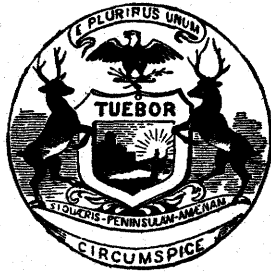


RECORD OF SERVICE
OF
Michigan Volunteers
IN THE
CIVIL WAR
1861-1865



Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature, under the direction of Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant General.

EDWARD

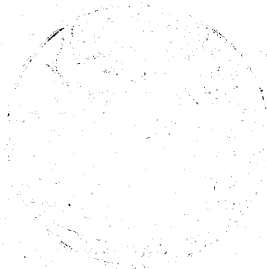
In presenting this work to the public, we wish to acknowledge the painstaking, enthusiastic, and able efforts of Assistant Adjutant General, Col. George H. Turner, who, by long and most honorable military service, was especially fitted for the work of compiling this volume. To him is due our unbounded gratitude, and the full honor of these carefully prepared records.

N. J. Bliss

Governor.

Geo H Brown

Adjutant General.



IHLENG BROS. & EVERARD
Stationers, Printers and Publishers
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

INTRODUCTORY.

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty whether he served in the ranks or in command of divisions or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation consisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred

Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion, wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public in library sets, which index volume is herewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow if living, or if she be dead, then his father if living, if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still

in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 3. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-Five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work.

Immediately upon the approval of the act by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as accurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made, there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legibility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. The greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by

death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General stating the residence, if living, and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried

there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers' record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges—many of them destined to be of world-wide fame—would have been extended and written out fully giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations.

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that

many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

Twenty-Third Infantry.

The Twenty-third was recruited in the Sixth congressional district, and was rendezvoused at Saginaw. It was mustered into service Sept. 13, 1862, with an enrollment of 983 officers and men.

The field, staff and line officers at organization were as follows:

Colonel, Marshall W. Chapin, Detroit. Lieutenant Colonel, Gilbert E. Pratt, Detroit. Major, Benjamin F. Fisher, East Saginaw. Surgeon, Louis W. Fasquelle, St. Johns. Assistant Surgeon, Gilbert H. Blaker, Houghton. Second Assistant Surgeon, Gilbert Bogart, Jr., Flint. Adjutant, Campbell Montgomery, Detroit. Quartermaster, Charles D. Little, Saginaw City. Chaplain, James S. Smart, Flint.

A. Captain, Oliver L. Spaulding, St. Johns. First Lieutenant, William Sickles, St. Johns. Second Lieutenant, James Travis, St. Johns.

B. Captain, Henry Woodruff, East Saginaw. First Lieutenant, Fayette Smith, Bridgeport. Second Lieutenant, William A. Lewis, East Saginaw.

C. Captain, Charles E. McAllister, Flint. First Lieutenant, George W. Buckingham, Flint. Second Lieutenant, William C. Stewart, Flint.

D. Captain, Benjamin W. Huston, Vassar. First Lieutenant, John Hamilton, Watrousville. Second Lieutenant, John G. Riggs, Millington.

E. Captain, Henry C. Norville, Saginaw City. First Lieutenant, John Earl, Harrisville. Second Lieutenant, Lester E. Cross, Saginaw City.

F. Captain, Henry S. Raymond, Bay City. First Lieutenant, Eben R. Ayers, Port Austin. Second Lieutenant, John S. McKinney, Portsmouth.

G. Captain, Henry Walbridge, St. Johns. First Lieutenant, Stephen J. Wright, St. Johns. Second Lieutenant, Alonzo O. Hunt, St. Johns.

H. Captain, John Carland, Caledonia. First Lieutenant, Benjamin F. Briscoe, Caledonia. Second Lieutenant, Marvin Miller, Corunna.

I. Captain, Carlos D. Sheldon, Houghton. First Lieutenant, Graham Pope, Houghton. Second Lieutenant, William H. Patterson, Houghton.

K. Captain, Damon Stewart, Flint. First Lieutenant, Samuel C. Randall, Flint. Second Lieutenant, John Rea, Flint.

The regiment left Saginaw the 18th of September, and proceeded to Kentucky, where it was assigned to the army commanded by General Rosecrans.

The Twenty-third was at Bowling Green, Ky., also at Carthage, Glasgow and Thompkinsville during the winter, and in July, 1863, started on a long march after the confederate General John Morgan, and during this campaign was at Louisville, Ky., Jeffersonville, Ind., Cincinnati, Portsmouth and Chillicothe, Ohio, and then returned to Paris, Ky. It was assigned to the Second Brigade, Second Division, Twentieth Corps, Army of the Ohio, and started, in August, on the East Tennessee campaign, and arrived at Knoxville Sept. 15. After a march through East Tennessee, the regiment returned to Knoxville, and was stationed at Loudon to intercept General Longstreet's advance. It came in contact with the confederates, who were marching upon Knoxville, and heavy skirmishing commenced at once. The enemy

attacked vigorously, and the Union lines were slowly driven back, making an obstinate defense of every foot of ground yielded.

At Campbell's Station, a few miles west of Knoxville, a battle was fought with Longstreet's forces, in which the Twenty-third lost heavily in killed and wounded. The weather was cold and rainy, the roads almost impassable on account of deep mud, and the troops were but poorly supplied with rations, and great suffering was caused by a lack of tents, clothing, boots and shoes. The Twenty-third acted as rear guard while the corps was retiring upon Knoxville, and received special commendation for its efficient work under the most trying circumstances.

The regiment was actively engaged in the defense of Knoxville, and when General Longstreet swept around the city and marched into East Tennessee, the Twenty-third was one of the regiments that followed him, but when General Grant decided to allow the confederates to remain in Tennessee during the winter, the Twenty-third returned to Knoxville, almost destitute of equipments in the way of tents, blankets and clothing.

The regiment shared the hardships of the East Tennessee campaign until May, 1864, when it started upon the Atlanta campaign with the army commanded by General Sherman. After an encounter with the enemy at Rocky Face Ridge, it moved through Snake Creek Gap and made a desperate assault upon the enemy's works at Resaca, Ga., meeting with a loss of sixty killed and wounded in a few minutes.

The Twenty-third took part in the various movements of the Twenty-third Corps, frequently coming in contact with the enemy at Lost Mountain, Kenesaw Mountain, Chattahoochee River and Siege of Atlanta.

After the fall of Atlanta the Twenty-third was sent in pursuit of the confederate General Hood, who marched his army through Georgia and Alabama to Nashville, Tenn. During this march it retraced its steps over a portion of the ground it had occupied on the march to Atlanta. It reached Columbia on the 25th of November, where it joined the Union forces to oppose the further advance of General Hood. At Duck River the regiment skirmished heavily with the enemy, and fell back to Franklin, where a desperate battle was fought, the confederates charging upon the works hastily thrown up, and were repelled by a hand-to-hand conflict. The obstinate resistance offered by the Union forces delayed the march of General Hood so General Thomas, at Nashville, could organize his troops for the final struggle before that city. Probably there was no more desperate fighting in any battle of the war than at Franklin, Tenn., and the Twenty-third was in the line when the fighting was fiercest. The Union forces fell back to Nashville, and on Dec. 15 and 16 the Twenty-third, with the army under General Thomas, in a two days' battle, completely defeating the confederates under General Hood, and drove them back in utter rout to Duck River.

During the battle the Twenty-third charged the enemy, securely placed behind a stone wall on the crest of a hill, demoralizing the confederates and taking more prisoners than there were men in the Twenty-third.

The crushing of General Hood by General Thomas relieved the western department from immediate attack by the enemy, and the Twenty-third Corps was ordered to Washington, D. C., to co-operate with General Sherman's army, then marching north through the Carolinas. The Twenty-third, with its corps, was embarked at Alexandria, Va., on transports, and proceeded to the mouth of Cape Fear River. At Smithville, S. C., the regiment was disembarked, and participated in the attack upon Fort Anderson, carrying the works in gallant style, the Twenty-third being the first regiment to enter the fort.

The regiment marched to Wilmington, N. C., and upon the evacuation of that place by the confederates, the Twenty-third proceeded to Kingston, and then to Goldsboro, where it arrived March 22, making a junction with General Sherman's army, which arrived the next day.

The Twenty-third marched to Raleigh, N. C., and then started for Greensboro, N. C., ninety miles distant, where General Johnson surrendered his army to General Sherman.

The Twenty-third was at Salisbury, N. C., June 28,, at which date it was mustered out of service, and returned to Detroit, Mich., where it was paid off and disbanded July 20, 1865.

The regiment during service had met the enemy at Paris, Ky., July 29, 1863; Huff's Ferry, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1863; Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863; siege of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 17, to Dec. 5, 1863; Dandridge, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1864; Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864; Rocky Face, Ga., May 8, 1864; Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864; Etowah River, Ga., May 22, 1864; Dallas, Ga., May 27, 1864; New Hope Church, Ga., June 1, 1864; Lost Mountain, Ga., June 17, 1864; Kenesaw Ga., June 27 1864; Chattahoochee River, Ga., July 5 and 6, 1864; siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 22 to Aug. 25, 1864; Lovejoy's Station, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864; Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1864; Duck River, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1864; Spring Hill, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1864; Franklin, Nov. 30, 1864; Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 12 to 16, 1864; Fort Anderson, N. C., Feb. 18, 1865; Town Creek, N. C., Feb. 20, 1865; Wilmington, N. C., Feb. 21, 1865; Goldsboro, N. C., March 22, 1865.

Total enrollment	1477
Killed in action	38
Died of wounds	21
Died in Confederate prisons	15
Died of disease	214
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease).....	150

288

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Able, or Abel, Oliver M., Perry.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Aird, Hercules J.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 27, 1865.
- Akins, John T., Tuscola.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Albro, Jarvis E., Mount Morris.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. First Sergeant. Quartermaster Sergeant March 27, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, July 20, 1863. Mustered May 2, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 20, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company K, March 4, 1865. Mustered April 5, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Aldrich, Lyman, Essex.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Alexander, Mason L., Dewitt.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Alexander, Truman S., Burton.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died at New Albany, Ind., Dec. 26, 1862. Buried at New Albany, Ind.
- Alger, George W., Birch Run.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 16, 1862. Buried in City Cemetery, Frankfort, Ky. Grave No. 2129.
- Allen, Bracket J., Mundy.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., June 28, 1865.
- Allen, Ethan G., Tittabawassee.** Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Troy, N. Y., May 18, 1865. Present residence, Tittabawassee, Mich.

- Allen, George W.**, Tittabawasee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sick at Glasgow, Ky., June, 1863. No further record.
- Allen, John P.**, Watertown. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Buffalo, N. Y., July 24, 1865, from company I, Nineteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Allen, Robert**, Saginaw City. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Allen, Samuel W.**, Mundy. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 28, 1865, from company I, Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Montrose, Mich.
- Allen, Willard B.**, Mundy. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.
- Allen, William H.**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Allman, William C.**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, July 30, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Almas, or Almers, Frederick**. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 23, 1863.
- Alvis, Francis**. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Denmark, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Died March 27, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1864.
- Ammerman, Edwin H., or Ewin**. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 27, 1863, at Dewitt, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Taken prisoner near Cassville, Ga., May 23, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4947.
- Ammerman, John A. T.**, Olive. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., April 26, 1863.
- Amos, Leander**. Entered service in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Nov. 14, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at New Berne, N. C., Nov. 14, 1865.
- Anderson, Elam C.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Alpena, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Anderson, George W., De Witt.** Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Dec., 1863. Died of starvation at Andersonville, Ga., June 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2546.
- Anderson, James,** Clinton County. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Essex, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Corporal May 31, 1865. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. First Sergeant. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866. Present residence, Essex, Mich.
- Anderson, James H.,** Corunna. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion April 20, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, March 11, 1864. Mustered April 30, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company I, Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 24, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 28, 1865. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Department Headquarters, from Dec., 1865, to June, 1866. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Anderson, Robert,** Essex. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Maple Rapids, Mich.
- Andrews, James,** Almer. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 17, 1863.
- Andrews, William,** Bridgeport. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 10, 1862, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Andrus, Charles T.,** Watertown. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Wacousta, Mich.
- Annis, Andrew J.,** Essex. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, St. Johns, Mich.
- Anthony, George E.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 6, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Armstrong, David.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Discharged at Hart Island, New York Harbor, May 15, 1865.
- Armstrong, Samuel T.** Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 18, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864. Transferred to company C, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Sick at Goldsboro, N. C., April, 1865. No further record.

- Arnett, Abijah**, Bingham. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., June 6, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Arnett, William**. Entered service in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, at Fairgrove, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. Substitute for Curtis Luther, drafted. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company D, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 14, 1865.
- Arnold, David M.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 6, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 19, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Arnold, Uriah**. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to company B, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Ashley, Ferdinand A.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Twenty-third Infantry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 18, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, Oct. 3, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, Feb. 26, 1863. Mustered June 27, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged Feb. 23, 1864. Died Feb. 16, 1895. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Atchinson, Delino H.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 9018.
- Atchinson, John F.**, Burton. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 19, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Atkins, Israel G.**, Antrim. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Austin, Albert**. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 6, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Austin, James**. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 3, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Austin, Jehiel**. See Auten, Jehiel.
- Austin, Wellington L.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865, from company A, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Auten, or Austin, Jehiel.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Ridgeway, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Averill, David M.,** Tuscola. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Commissary Sergeant Dec. 18, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion March 1, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, Jan. 26, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered May 15, 1864. Commissioned Captain Nov. 25, 1864. Killed in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Avery, Horace W.,** Bingham. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 10, 1862.
- Avery, Zelotes,** Bingham. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1863.
- Averill, Paul Y., or J.,** Olive. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-eighth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., April 2, 1863.
- Au-pe-taw-naw-guet, Paul.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 5, 1865.
- Ayers, Eben R.,** Port Austin. Entered service in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 20. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company I, Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered May 15, 1864. Resigned on account of disability Aug. 16, 1864.
- Babcock, Dwight,** Burton. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, July 28, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 21, 1862. Died April 27, 1899.
- Babcock, Norman.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Died March 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Bachelor, Joseph H.,** St. Johns. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Hospital Steward June 27, 1863. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon, Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Deceased.
- Badgley, Sanford M.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Munoy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Burnt Hickory, Ga., May 27, 1864.
- Bailey, Elum P.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, March 9, 1865, at Fulton, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 9, 1865. Substitute for Cyrus O. Boardman before draft. Joined regiment at Salis-

- bury, N. C., May 13, 1865. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., March 9, 1866.
- Bailey, George L.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 15, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 877.
- Bailey, William D.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Baker, Alexander**, Portsmouth. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Baker, Asa T.**, Arbela. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Lebanon, Ky. Grave No. 652.
- Baker, or Becker, John**, Bridgeport. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 26, 1862. Buried in City Cemetery, Frankfort, Ky.
- Baker, William H.**, Burns. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 14, 1862, at Byron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 20, 1863. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Baldwin, James**, Clayton. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Richfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Ball, Charles E.**, Port Austin. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal July, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865, from 243d company, Seventeenth Battalion Provisional Cavalry Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Ball, Ebenezer L.**, Bennington. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
- Ballantine, John**, Alpena. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Harrisville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Ballick, or Baltic, Frank E.** Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 12, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 13, 1865. Discharged at Wilmington, Del., July 26, 1865, from company G, Twentieth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Ballou, Steward**. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Ridgeway, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1864. Discharged at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Britton, Mich.

Baltic, Frank E. See Ballick, Frank E.

Banister, John. Entered service in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Substitute. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Bannister, William, Essex. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 22, 1862, at Jt. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Newberne, N. C., April 6, 1865. Buried at Newberne, N. C.

Barber, Hiram T., Burton. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, March 26, 1863.

Barber, Leman N., Greenbush. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, July 23, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. No further record.

Barber, William, Flint, Mich. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 12, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Morris, Mich.

Bardwell, Hiram H., Burton. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps May 1, 1864. Present residence, Flint, Mich.

Bardwell, Lucius, Waterloo. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Barker, Bleeker L., Conway. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died Nov. 6, 1890. Buried at Conway, Mich.

Barnes, Benjamin E. Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 8, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 26, 1864.

Barnes, Chauncey W., Bennington. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Mississippi Naval Brigade Jan. 30, 1863.

Barnes, George. Entered service in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, at North Shade, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Substitute for John Barnes, drafted. Transferred to company A, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 17, 1865. Present residence, Howell, Mich.

Barnes, John. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 7, 1865, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 10, 1865. Substitute for George C. Sanborn. Transferred to company G, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Deserted at Goldsboro, N. C., Sept. 4, 1865.

Barnum, Allen, Taymouth. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal July, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Barnum, John T.** Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Barron, Samuel J.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Substitute for George H. Crouse. No further record.
- Barrows, Clarence A.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Bartroff, Jacob.** See Bertroff, Jacob.
- Bassett, Marcellus, De Witt.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 11, 1863. Deceased. Buried in Lutheran Cemetery at Salisbury N. C.
- Baxter, Charles A.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 26, 1864.
- Baxter, James H., Caledonia.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1864, at Corunna, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Beach, Alfred.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 5, 1865.
- Beach, Alvah D., Caledonia.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Salisbury N. C., July 28, 1865.
- Beach, Edmond L., Genesee.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 10, 1862. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Beach, Malden.** See Beech, Malden.
- Beard, Charles F., Antrim.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1862, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Becker Alonzo, Bridgeport.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1862, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 28, 1865, from company E, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Becker, Gerardus, Bridgeport.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, July 28, 1862, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Becker, John.** See Baker, John.
- Becker, Theobold.** Drafted for 1 year from Sebewaing, age 36. Mustered May, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Bedell, Edward H.**, Portsmouth. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissary Sergeant Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died Jan. 12, 1897. Buried at De Witt, Mich.
- Beebe, Benjamin**, Sauble. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Sauble, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Beebe, Charles**. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered April 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Salisbury, N. C., May 28, 1865. Transferred to company G, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Deserted at Goldsboro, N. C., Sept. 15, 1865.
- Beebe, Ephraim C.**, Arbela. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1864.
- Beebe, Henry H.**, Forest. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Forest, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged Nov. 3, 1864, by reason of wounds received at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
- Beech, or Beach, Malden**, Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Injured by concussion of shell at battle of Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Wounded in action May 16, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Beers, Luther J.**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Millington, Mich.
- Begole, William M.**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion March 27, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Feb. 6, 1863. Mustered March 27, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 20, 1864. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1864, from wounds received in action June 16, 1864.
- Belknap, Milton C.**, Genesee. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. On furlough June 1, 1865. No further record.
- Bellamy, George**, Indian Fields. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Bellenger, Joshua Jr.** See Billinger, Joseph.
- Bemiss, James M.**, Arbela. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 30, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Beneway, Richard**, Sauble. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Sauble, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862.

- Corporal Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Benjamin, Alfred B.**, Lebanon. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., April 2, 1863. Present residence, Pewamo, Mich.
- Benjamin, James W.**, Davison. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Richfield, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 30, 1863.
- Bennett, Alfred M.** Drafted for 1 year from Middleburg, age 35. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Assigned to company B, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Bennett, David L.**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 5, 1862.
- Bennett, Elijah S.**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died May 7, 1893. Buried at Taymouth, Mich.
- Bennett, Jedd.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Bennett, William H.**, Portsmouth. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 1, 1862.
- Benoit, Adilon.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 5, 1865.
- Bentley, George L.**, Bennington. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Bowling Green, Ky., June 30, 1863.
- Bentley, George W.**, Arbela. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Discharged at Troy, N. Y., May 24, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Bentley, Jewett B.**, Washington. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862.
- Bently, James**, Washington. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 30, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 27, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Berdan, Wellington.** Drafted for 3 years, from Fair Haven, Huron County, age 37. Mustered July 19, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-

- third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Died at Raleigh, N. C., May 10, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Raleigh, N. C. Grave No. 189.
- Bersig, Joseph**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Bertroff, or Bartroff, Jacob**. Drafted for 1 year from Olive, age 30. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Assigned to company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Discharged at Davenport, Iowa, May 22, 1865.
- Bescherer, William M.**, Forest. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal July 5, 1863. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Best, Charles**, Atlas. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 6, 1863.
- Best, Cornelius O.**, Fairgrove. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Betts, Chester H.**, Juniata. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Died 1902. Buried at Flint, Mich.
- Biddlecomb, George**, Salina. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Dallas, Ga., May 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mariette, Ga. Section G. Grave No. 6979.
- Bienstol, or Bunstil, John**. Drafted for 1 year, from Dallas, Clinton County, age 26. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Assigned to company B, Twenty-third Infantry. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 14, 1865.
- Bigelow, Calvin**. Drafted for 1 year, from Coe, age 27. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Assigned to company B, Twenty-third Infantry. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Bigelow, Ebenezer**. Drafted for 1 year, from North Shade, age 31. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Assigned to company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Sick at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. No further record.
- Biggs, Hubbard**, Pine River. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., April 28, 1863.
- Bigney, Thomas**, Huron City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Rocky Face, Ga., May 11, 1864. Killed in action near Nashville; Tenn., Dec. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Billinger, Joseph, or Bellenger, Joshua Jr.** Entered service in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, at Thetford, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Substitute for Austin M. Parks, drafted. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company D,

Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 14, 1865.

- Bingham, Edwin C.**, Vienna. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Vienna, Mich.
- Bingham, Moses**, Alpena. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1862, at Alpena, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 5, 1863.
- Bird, William**, Columbia. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Birmingham, Theodore R.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, July 22, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Chief Musician March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Bissell, Jerome T.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died April 10, 1873. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Blackmar, Mathias V.**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Died Nov. 5, 1886. Buried at Lodi, Mich.
- Blackmer, Austin**, Brandt. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died Sept. 21, 1900.
- Blackmer, Robert**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., April 27, 1863. Present residence, Vassar, Mich.
- Blair, John O.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 26, 1864.
- Blake, Aaron.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry. Discharged to date Jan. 25, 1866.
- Blake, Orestus.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb., 1864. Transferred to company K, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Blakeslee, Henry N.**, Bengal. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Bliss, Horatio S.,** Riley. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 11, 1865.
- Bliss, Sidney J.,** Riley. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Blizzard, or Blygord, Oliver,** Olive. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 15, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Blodgett, Jerome,** Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 4, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Blygood, Oliver.** See Blizzard, Oliver.
- Bodine, Mortimer C.,** Vienna. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died at Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 12, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Lebanon, Ky. Grave No. 517.
- Bogardus, James W.,** Alpena. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Alpena, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 16, 1863. Deceased. Buried at Orion, Mich.
- Bogart, Andrew J.,** Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 18, 1862.
- Bogart, Gilbert E., Jr.,** Flint. Entered service in Twenty-third Infantry, as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned Sept. 16, 1862. Resigned on account of disability April 26, 1864.
- Bond, Henry W.** Entered service in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, from Olive, Clinton County, age 17. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Substitute for William Blizzard, drafted. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Bonnor, Arba L.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Teamster June 11, 1865. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Botsford, Levi,** Ellington. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Botsford, Orville C.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. No further record.
- Boutwell, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Absent, sick. No further record.

- Bovee, Albert**, Washington. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, July 30, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1865.
- Bowman, Michael**. Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Substitute for John Earl. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1864.
- Bowns, Nelson M.**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Bowns, Wallace W.**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Killed in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Boyce, Charles O.**, Vassar. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Boyer, Henry C.**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Bradish, Hugh**. Drafted for 1 year from Sumner, Gratiot County, age 32. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Died Jan. 11, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 535.
- Bradley, Luther E.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Macon, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Bradley, Sylvester R.**, Vassar. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 17, 1863.
- Brainard, Marion**, Grand Blanc. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Blanc, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal June 1, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Brant, William**. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Substitute for George W. Whitman. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn. Present residence, Marquette, Mich.
- Brate, David**, Fairgrove. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Fair Grove. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. No further record.
- Breggerman, Leo**. See Briggerman, Leo.

- Brennan, James**, Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded by accident at Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., May 29, 1865.
- Brewbaker, Jacob**, Greenbush. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. No further record.
- Brewster, Charles**. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1863.
- Briggeman, or Breggerman, Leo**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 20, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 5, 1865.
- Briggs, Clark, Jr.**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 6, 1862.
- Briggs, Pliney**. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at St. Louis, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Accidentally shot at Shelbyville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1862.
- Briggs, William H.**, Caseville. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 18, 1862.
- Brigham, Cyrus**, Hazelton. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Hazelton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 15, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1865.
- Brink, Joseph**, Millington. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, July 30, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., March 12, 1863.
- Brink, William Henry**, Millington. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Briscoe, Benjamin F.**, Caledonia. Entered service in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company G, Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered May 1, 1864. Detailed as Topographical Engineer, Second Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, from May to Oct., 1864. Acting Commissary of Muster, Second Division, from April 1, 1865. Discharged Jan. 8, 1866. Died at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 25, 1904.
- Bronk, Arvin**, Ingersoll. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 3, 1865.
- Bronk, John**, Ingersoll. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Brooks, Eli**, Fremont. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1865.

- Brooks, George W.,** Hume. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 26, 1864.
- Brousseau, George,** Flushing. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant Oct., 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., June 30, 1865, from company I, Seventeenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Brown, Archibald D.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Venice, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died Feb. 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mill Springs, Ky.
- Brown, Francis.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Brown, George.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Alpena, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Deserted at Goldsboro, N. C., Aug. 27, 1865.
- Brown, George W.,** Vienna. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Wilmington, D. C., June 15, 1865. Died June 16, 1891.
- Brown, Isaac.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Williams, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Died of disease at Burnside Point, Ky., March 8, 1864. Buried in Mill Springs National Cemetery, Ky.
- Brown, John,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 4, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1865.
- Brown, Joshua,** Bingham. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 31, 1865. Died Aug. 22, 1889.
- Brown, Moses D.,** St. Johns. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., March 25, 1863.
- Brown, Samuel N.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Venice, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Died of disease at New Albany, Ind., June 23, 1864. Buried at New Albany, Ind.
- Brown, Sylvester,** St. Johns. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 31, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Brubaker, John S.,** Greenbush. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Taken prisoner Feb. 14, 1864. Released March 7, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Bruce, Robert,** Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862.

- Corporal June, 1863. Sergeant. Died at Resaca, Ga., May 27, 1864, of wounds received in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
- Brunce, George W.**, Atlas. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864.
- Brunell, August.** See Burnell, August.
- Bryant, Alison**, Fremont. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Fremont, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Bruant, Joseph L.**, Fremont. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Fremont, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died June 14, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Buchanan, Thomas.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Loudon, Tenn., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Died of disease at Wilmington, N. C., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Buchanan, William B., or R.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Loudon, Tenn., for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 9, 1863. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Buck, Lorenzo D.**, Juniata. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1865.
- Buck, Pembroke S.**, Bengal. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant, July, 1863. First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died, 1899. Buried at St. Johns, Mich.
- Buckingham, George W.**, Flint. Entered service in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 23. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company A, Feb. 13, 1863. Mustered April 4, 1863. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Nov. 16, 1863. Resigned Sept. 29, 1864. Killed in railroad accident at Flint, Mich., June 14, 1901.
- Buell, Horace**, Thetford. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of Glasgow, Ky., June 16, 1863. Buried in cemetery at Tompkinsville, Ky.
- Bullock, William.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 18, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864. Transferred to company B, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 18, 1865.
- Bunce, Richard W.**, Elba. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant Aug. 5, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864.
- Bunstil, John.** See Bienstol, John.

- Burgess, George**, Vassar. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 7, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sick at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1865. No further record. Present residence, Vassar, Mich.
- Burlingame, George**. Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. No further record.
- Burleson, John**, Flint. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 26, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Substitute for George P. Perkins. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1864. Discharged at Troy, N. Y., June 6, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Burnes, Henry M.**, Riley. Entered service in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Oct. 10, 1864. Substitute for Alonzo Van Gelder, drafted from Dallas. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1865. Present residence, Riley, Mich.
- Burnett, Robert**, Duplain. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 26, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Burns, Martin**. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. No further record.
- Burrell, Charles O.** See Bussell, Charles O.
- Burrows, Seymour**, Greenbush. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Burt, Eugene**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 31, 1865.
- Burton, Henry**, Eagle Harbor. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Eagle Harbor, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Burnell, or Brunell, August**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 16, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 13, 1865.
- Bush, George G.**, Bingham. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., April 2, 1863.
- Burrell, or Bussell, Charles O.**, Woodhull. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Owosso, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Butler, Edward M.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Butts, Charles H.**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, July 31, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 27, 1865.
- Cadwell, William S.**, Genesee. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 22, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Caldwell, Benjamin C.**, Lebanon. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal May, 1863. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7883.
- Calkins, Henry P.**, Venice. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Bowling Green, Ky., April 30, 1863.
- Calkins, John M.**, Venice. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. First Sergeant June, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Ivan, Mich.
- Calkins, Nelson R.**, Venice. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, July 30, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 12, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Cam, Samuel**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 12, 1865, from 245th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Campau, Theodore**. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Campbell, James**. Drafted for 1 year, from Coe, age 34. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Campbell, John**. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Ellington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., April 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1422.
- Canfield, Augustine**, Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died July 12, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., of wounds received near Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Capron, Nelson**, St. Johns. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 18, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 8, 1863.
- Carl, Calvin H.**, Perry. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal March, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Carland, John, Caledonia. Entered service in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization as Second Lieutenant. Mustered July 22, 1862. Commissioned Captain Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Commissioned Major Dec. 29, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Second Lieutenant Sixth U. S. Infantry, March 7, 1867. First Lieutenant Dec. 31, 1868. Regimental Quartermaster Sept. 1, 1868 to April 22, 1869. Unassigned April 22, 1869. Assigned to Sixth Infantry, Oct. 18, 1869. Regimental Quartermaster Oct. 18, 1869, to Oct. 30, 1871, and from March 1, 1883 to Feb. 28, 1887. Captain Jan. 25, 1889. Retired Jan. 3, 1890. Died Feb. 24, 1890.

Carleton, Samuel T., Port Austin. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal Sept. 6, 1862. Wounded in action May 14, 1864. Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Carlton, Sidney, Taymouth. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Carmer, Russel. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Hampden, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Died of disease at Dalton, Ga., Oct. 30, 1864.

Carpenter, Lewis H., De Witt. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 16, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

⊗ **Carpenter, Peter**. Entered service in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Substitute for Farwell H. Wilson, drafted from Thetford, Genesee County. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 14, 1865.

Carpenter, Wheaton D., Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, First Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 20, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Discharged March 21, 1862. Re-entered service in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Was detailed as Postmaster of Second Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Oct., 1863. Corps Postmaster of the Twenty-third Army Corps June, 1864.

Carpenter, William B., Birch Run. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., March, 1863.

Carr, Freeman N., Bingham. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 12, 1865.

Carr, James V., Washington. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 27, 1862.

- Carr, William A.**, Washington. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.
- Carrier, Irving**, St. Johns. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 29, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 25, 1863.
- Carrier, Roderick D.**, St. Johns. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 19, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 10, 1862.
- Carson, Theodore**. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Transferred to company C, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866. Present residence, Whatcom, Washington.
- Carter, Robert**. Drafted for 1 year, from Seville, age 23. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company A, Twenty-third Infantry. Musician. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Carry, or Curry, James**, Port Austin. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 3, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., April 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Case, Theodore**, Portsmouth. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., March 14, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Casebur, Alexander**, Denmark. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 8, 1863.
- Casler, John P.**, Lebanon. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Casterline, Abram L.**, De Witt. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Hospital Steward March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Maple Rapids, Mich.
- Castle, Martin V.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, April 26, 1864, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 28, 1864. Died at Nashville, Tenn., July 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Catlin, William Y., or J.**, Lebanon. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Deserted at Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 17, 1862.
- Chadwick, Lorenzo D.**, Olive. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died May 14, 1900.

- Chalker, Asa F.,** Vernon. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Oct. 30, 1863.
- Chapin, Marshall W.,** Detroit. Entered service in company I, Fourth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, June 20, 1861, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned to date May 16, 1861. Mustered June 20, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company F, Jan. 15, 1862. Resigned Sept. 1, 1862. Re-entered service in Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Colonel. Commissioned Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Commanding Thirty-eighth Brigade, Tenth Division, Oct. and Nov., 1862. Commanding Second Brigade, Second Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, from July, 1863, to Jan., 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability April 15, 1864.
- Chapman, Andrew J.,** Riley. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, July 30, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Quincy, Ill., Sept. 13, 1864. Present residence, Dewitt, Mich.
- Chapman, Daniel T.,** Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Chapman, Jefferson,** Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal Feb. 5, 1863. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Tittabawassee, Mich.
- Chase, Edward A.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Chase, Nelson A.,** Atlas. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1862, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died Oct. 21, 1864, while in prison at Florence, S. C.
- Childs, John M.** Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 23, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. Substitute for John Wilcox. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Chittenden, Noah.** See Crittenden, Noah.
- Clancey, Patrick.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died Oct. 14, 1889. Buried at Flint, Mich.
- Clancy, John.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. No further record.
- Clark, Andrew S.,** Mundy. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Clark, Ethan G.,** Sauble. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Sauble, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Clark, John D.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 7, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Marietta, Ga., Sept. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section G, Grave No. 8115.
- Clark, Robert.** Drafted for 1 year from Dayton, age 20. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company B, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Clark, Samuel A.,** Bangor. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Bowling Green, Ky., April 11, 1863.
- Clarkson, Robert H.,** Perry. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wagoner. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Clayton, John E.** Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Marietta, Ga., June 14, 1864. Transferred to company C, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Clear, Joseph, or James,** Port Austin. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Lenoir Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Died June 14, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga.
- Cleveland, John W.,** Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 12, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Cleveland, Lebbeus C.,** Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Cleveland, Marcus J.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Cleveland, William H. H.,** Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Birch Run, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 30, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Clough, Daniel J.,** New Haven. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Town Creek, N. C., Feb. 20, 1865.
- Cobb, John T.,** Duplain. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, July 23, 1862, at Elsie, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 27, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Cobb, Leonard, or Lyman,** Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., April 27, 1863.

- Coburn, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 15, 1864.
- Cochrane, Isaac N., Watertown.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, July 31, 1862, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant. First Sergeant Nov. 26, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 11, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Cochrane, Samuel,** Watertown. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1865.
- Cocking, Stephen,** Eagle Harbor. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Eagle Harbor, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Calumet, Mich.
- Coffman, Hiram,** Greenbush. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Colby, Zenas J.** Drafted for 1 year from Tawas, Iosco County, age 34. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., Feb. 25, 1865.
- Cole, Daniel.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Taken prisoner near Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1864. No further record.
- Cole, Edmond W.,** Portsmouth. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 14, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 28, 1865, from company C, Twenty-fourth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Cole, Moses.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 5, 1864, at Macon, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Discharged at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., June 29, 1865.
- Coleman, Franklin.** Drafted for 1 year, from Sumner, age 30. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company A, Twenty-third Infantry. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Coleman, Thomas L.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1863, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Discharged for disability at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1864.
- Collins, Melvin.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Killed in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Collins, Silas,** Grand Blanc. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Grand Blanc, Mich.
- Conklin, Samuel P.,** New Haven. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered

- Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal April, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Connell, David P., or Daniel.** Drafted for 1 year, from Newark, age 29. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Assigned to company B, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Connell, John.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 27, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Substitute for Thomas McNally. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Transferred to company C, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. No further record.
- Conrad, Nathan J.,** Vienna. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Cook, Charles,** Greenbush. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Cook, Charles D.,** Akron. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 25, 1862. Present residence, Georgia.
- Cooley, George W.,** Genesee. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal May 30, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died 1895. Buried at Mt. Morris, Mich.
- Coon, Oshew W.,** Bennington. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1862, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Bowling Green, Ky., May 15, 1863.
- Coonrod, or Counrod, Alfred.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Sick Feb. 28, 1865. No further record.
- Coons, Philip G.,** Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sick at East Saginaw, Sept. 12, 1862. No further record.
- Cooper, Thomas,** Taymouth. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died Aug. 31, 1891.
- Copenhaver, John F.,** Eagle. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Cornford, Sylvanus,** Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 16, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Lebanon, Ky.
- Cory, or Coy, Sidney,** Perry. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Perry, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12,

1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 9, 1862. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

Counrod, Alfred. See Coonrod, Alfred.

Cox, Ralph. Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Erie, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 30, 1864. No further record.

Coy, Sydney. See Cory, Sidney.

Crages, Thomas. See Craze, Thomas.

Craig, Levi, Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 29, 1865.

Craik, William A. Entered service in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Substitute for George E. Gee, drafted from Sumner. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company I, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Transferred to company D, Sept. 1, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 17, 1865.

Crandall, Alonzo H., Shiawassee. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Newburgh, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion May 20, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered May 21, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Crane, James, Fenton. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, July 28, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1863. Present residence, St. Charles, Mich.

Cranson, Joel H. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1865. Transferred to Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.

Craven, George. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 26, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Substitute for H. C. Main. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Craze, Thomas, Eagle Harbor. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Eagle Harbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Jeffersonville, Ind., May 12, 1863.

Crego, George H., St. Johns. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Crippen, Charles D. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

Crittenden, Charles. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 6, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Crittenden, or Chittenden, Noah.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 3, 1864. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Crockford, William.** Drafted for 1 year from Sumner, age 20. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company A, Twenty-third Infantry. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Cronkite, Charles M., Watertown.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1863. Buried at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Cronkite, John G., Riley.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 13, 1863.
- Cross, Lester E., Saginaw City.** Entered service in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 20. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 19, 1862. Resigned Dec. 17, 1862.
- Crow, George, Millington.** Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Crowell, Abram, or Abraham, Port Austin.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Wounded in action May 14, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 14, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 28, 1865, from company F, Twenty-fourth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Cruthers, Willard, Atlas.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 2, 1865.
- Culp, John, Riley.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 23, 1862. Buried in Cave Hill, National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Cummings, Ralph W., Bay City.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, as First Sergeant, July 28, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 11, 1862. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon Nov. 10, 1862. Surgeon, First U. S. Colored Artillery, March 10, 1864.
- Curry, James.** See Carry, James.
- Curtis, John, Portage.** Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 7, 1865. Discharged at Springfield, Ill., July 7, 1865, from company B, Fifteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Daggett, Alanson, Huron City.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to the Marine Brigade.

- Dale, John**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, July 31, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Dallard, William**, Port Austin. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died in Muskegon, Mich., March 17, 1903.
- Davidson, John H.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 3, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Died of disease in Washington, D. C., March 3, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
- Davis, Asa M.**, Richfield. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Richfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Davis, James**, Mt. Morris. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal June, 1863. Sergeant Oct. 3, 1864. First Sergeant. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died 1901. Buried at Mt. Morris, Mich.
- Davis, Oscar S.** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 1, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, Dec. 17, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Acting Commissary of Subsistence from June 11, 1863, to October, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 20, 1863. Discharged Feb. 3, 1864.
- Davis, Warren I.**, Richfield. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Richfield, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 29, 1862. Buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Dawson, Uriah S.**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant. Wounded in action near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 19, 1865. Died in Milwaukee, Wis., March 2, 1877.
- Day, Charles P.**, New Haven. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Day, Willet C.**, New Haven. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 18, 1862. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Deams, or Deens, William.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Feb. 16, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., July 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Dean, Charles L.**, New Haven. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Dean, Darius E.** Drafted for 1 year from North Shade, age 33. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Assigned to company B, Twenty-third Infantry. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Dean, Eri E.,** Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 5, 1862.
- Dean, James A.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 29, 1865.
- Dean, John.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Left hospital at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 28, 1865, without leave. No further record.
- Decker, Leonard.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, June 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 1, 1863. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Died of disease at Wilmington, N. C., March 4, 1866. Buried in National Cemetery at Wilmington, N. C.
- Decota, Jerome.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 5, 1865.
- Decota, Joseph.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 5, 1865.
- Deens, William.** See Deams, William.
- Deeter, Elijah,** Fentonville. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 9, 1865. Died Aug. 10, 1899.
- Debrese, Benjamin,** Burns. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 26, 1863.
- Degan, Peter.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, April 13, 1865, at Port Austin, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered April 13, 1865. Discharged at Hart Island, New York Harbor, May 15, 1865.
- DeLavernne, Lewis,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 7, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 16, 1864. Died Nov. 10, 1888. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- Delbridge, John L.,** Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 10, 1865, on account of wounds received in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
- De Long, Abram,** Lebanon. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12,

1862. Corporal July, 1863. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- De Long, Jerome.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at New York City, Aug. 9, 1865.
- Demars, Ferman,** Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Deneen, William L.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, March 7, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 14, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Denslow, Mahlon.** Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 12, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Under arrest for desertion at Corps Headquarters, March 14, 1865. No further record.
- Densmore, Ezra,** Lebanon. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862; at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., April 28, 1863.
- Dent, Robert H.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 21, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Derham, Alfred,** Venice. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Dallas, Ga., May, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 5, 1865.
- Derosier, or Derosa, Peter.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 5, 1865.
- Deuel, James M.,** Vienna. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. No further record.
- Devine, Thomas,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal April, 1863. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, March 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865, from Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Dewey, Richard.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company I, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Dewitt, Anthony,** Millington. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal May 31, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Millington, Mich.

- Diamond, William H.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Arbela, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., June 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Dibble, Henry B.,** Vernon. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged Sept. 29, 1864, at Detroit, Mich., on account of wounds received in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
- Dickerson, Benjamin F.,** Perry. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Perry, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Dickerson, Charles,** Watertown. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 27, 1865.
- Dickinson, Alonzo,** Richfield. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Dickinson, Avandor,** Riley. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Clare County, Mich.
- Dickinson, Heman W.,** Huron City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Huron City, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion March 17, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, First U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery. Resigned Aug. 18, 1865.
- Dimon, Marvin B.,** Essex. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 26, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Dippy, George H.,** Antrim. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1862, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Dippy, John L.,** Antrim. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Killed in action near Stone Mountain, Ga., Sept. 25, 1864.
- Doane, Charles,** Hazelton. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered. Reported sick near Dallas, Ga., May 30, 1864. No further record.
- Dobson, John.** Entered service in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Substitute for Abner G. Curtis, drafted from Birch Run, Saginaw County. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at New Berne, N. C., Nov. 1, 1865.
- Dodge, Harmon.** Drafted for 1 year from Gaines, Genesee County, age 39. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Died Dec. 24, 1864. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

- Dolagham, or Dologham, Andrew**, Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Wounded in action May 14, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Donahue, William**, Eagle Harbor. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Eagle Harbor, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Nov. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1515.
- Donaldson, Eugene D.**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Jeffersonville, Ind., May 12, 1863.
- Donjereau, Duffield**, Huron City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Huron City, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Doran, Peter**, Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Williamston, Mich.
- Dorman, Abraham**, Ellington. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 12, 1863.
- Doty, Elias**, Fentonville. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Doud, or Dowd, George W.**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Dec. 1, 1863.
- Doyhle, Godfrey**, Buena Vista. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1862. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Drake, John W.**, Riley. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to company D, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866. Present residence, Maple Rapids, Mich.
- Drake, Melvin W.**, Mundy. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Linden, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Drake, Morris B.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to company D, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866. Present residence, Fowler, Mich.
- Drake, Seth W.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Wounded in action May 14, 1864, at Resaca, Ga. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 12462.

- Drew, Henry**, Huron City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 1, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 2, 1865, from 245th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Drew, James**, Huron City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Huron City, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 27, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Drew, Milo**. Drafted for 1 year from Fulton, Gratiot County, age 20. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Assigned to company B, Twenty-third Infantry. Transferred to company I, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 18, 1865.
- Duelstgen, William**, Burton. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 21, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1864.
- Dufo, John**, St. Charles. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
- Dumond, John N.**, Mundy. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 9125. Original place of interment, Resaca, Ga.
- Duncan, David**, Washington. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Duncan, John A.**, Port Austin. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Duncan, Peter**, Port Austin. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Drowned from steamboat "Caroline" at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 20, 1863.
- Duncan, Thomas**, Watertown. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Watertown. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. No further record.
- Dunn, Alfred**. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died of disease at Marietta, Ga., Sept. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section G, Grave No. 8127.
- Dunn, James**. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Camp Stoneman, D. C., Feb. 2, 1865. Discharged at David's Island, New York Harbor, June 29, 1865. Deceased.
- Dunn, Nelson J.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.

- Durfee, Harvey W.**, Portsmouth. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 21, 1864, from company G, Twelfth Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Eagle, William H.**, Forest. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 29, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Earl, John**, Harrisville. Entered service in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 13, 1862.
- Eckles, Edward**, Montrose. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Pine Run, Mich.
- Eckles, George H.**, Montrose. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 23, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 13, 1865.
- Eddy, Edward A.**, Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 2, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant June, 1864. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Dec. 1, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, July 11, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865, as Second Lieutenant.
- Eddy, George P.**, Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Discharged Oct. 17, 1864, to accept promotion as Second Lieutenant in U. S. Colored Troops.
- Edwards, James**, Huron City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Huron City, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
- Eggleston, Almon**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 7, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 6, 1864.
- Eggleston, George W.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 26, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 12, 1864.
- Eldridge, Daniel, or David**, Venice. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Venice, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Troy, N. Y., June 5, 1865.
- Eldridge, Rodney**, Essex. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Killed in action near Stone Mountain, Ga., Sept. 18, 1864.
- Elliott, Walter**. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Ellsworth, John**. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Alpena, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Joined

regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company B, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866. Present residence, Hubbard Lake, Mich.

Elmore, Albert A., Richfield. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Richfield, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 1, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered June 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Davison, Mich.

Elmore, Merritt W., Flint. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, July 25, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major Aug. 27, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion, Nov. 19, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 20, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered Dec. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Emery, William W., DeWitt. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at DeWitt, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, DeWitt, Mich.

Endrich, Louis, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal May 26, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Eno, Andrew L. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 3, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Eschaback, Charles J. Drafted for 3 years, from Caseville, Huron County, age 36. Mustered July 19, 1864. Assigned to company K, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at York, Pa., June 15, 1865.

Etzler, Anthony. Drafted for 1 year, from Hume, Huron County, age 28. Mustered May, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Etzler, William. Drafted for 1 year, from Hume, Huron County, age 24. Mustered May, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Evans, David, or Daniel. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 6, 1864.

Evans, David. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Marietta, Ga., June 14, 1864. Transferred to company I, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Transferred to company D, at Goldsboro, N. C., Sept. 1, 1865. Discharged to date, April 21, 1866.

- Evans, Samuel**, Dallas. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Everts, or Evitts, John S.** Drafted for 1 year, from North Star, Gratiot County, age 43. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Assigned to company F, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Died of disease at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Dec. 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Section 31, Grave No. 2714.
- Ewer, Furber L.**, Flint. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 3, 1862.
- Fagin, James**, Port Austin. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 3, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1862. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Fairman, George K.**, Vienna. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Fales, Edward**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died Nov. 24, 1892.
- Fales, Orrick I.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, April 26, 1864, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 28, 1864. Died at Jeffersonville, Ind., Oct. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 313.
- Fales, William J.**, Mundy. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Farrand, Thuel**. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862. Killed in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Farrant, William L.**, Vienna. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., July 5, 1865, from company H, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Fasquelle, Louis W.**, St. Johns. Entered service in Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Surgeon. Commissioned Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Resigned Nov. 26, 1862. Deceased.
- Fay, Benjamin M., or Barnabas M.**, Flint. Entered service in Twenty-third Infantry, as Chaplain. Commissioned Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Resigned on account of disability March 4, 1865.
- Featherly, Albert J.** Drafted for 1 year, from Highton, age 21. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1865.

- Felton, Chester, Jr.**, Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 28, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Ferdon, Charles M.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1863.
- Ferguson, William O.**, Olive. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Ferrin, Ransom L.**, Gilford. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Gilford. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. No further record.
- Fewgill, Gustavus A.** See Frengel, Gustavus A.
- Fillion, Felix**, Hume. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Fillion, Oliver.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Fillion, Omar**, Hume. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Fineout, Benjamin**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 3, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, June 15, 1864.
- Finney, Edmond**, Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Fish, James W.**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Fisher, Benjamin**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Fisher, James G.**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Fisher, Madison.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Substitute for William Ray. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Slough Hospital, Alexandria, Va., Aug. 12, 1865.
- Fisher, Wilson O.**, Arbela. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died Feb. 26, 1863. Buried at Camp Dennison, Ohio.

- Fix, Monrod.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 25, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 18, 1865.
- Fleming, Perry, Flint.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 25, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 3, 1862.
- Fletcher, John,** Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, June 18, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 28, 1865, from company I, Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Fletcher, Robert C.** Drafted for 1 year, from Sumner, age 42. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company B, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died Aug. 21, 1895.
- Flint, John C.,** Davison. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 18, 1863. Deceased.
- Flint, Lorin B.,** Olive. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., March 31, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Fluette, Thomas,** Huron City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 20, 1862, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 20, 1863.
- Foglesong, Eli W.,** Bingham. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Foot, David W.,** Vienna. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 29, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 26, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Foote, James H.,** Arbela. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Pine Grove, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Deserted at Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 1, 1862.
- Ford, Eugene L. M.,** Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant June, 1863. Died Feb. 10, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Forman, Edwin A.,** Dewitt. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1862, at Dewitt, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, April 16, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered Dec. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Forman, James J.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Dis-

- charged at Bowling Green, Ky., March 15, 1863. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., April 13, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Forman, William R.,** Riley. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 12, 1863. Present residence, Eaton County, Mich.
- Fortier, Jacob.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Nov. 14, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Nov. 14, 1864. Joined regiment at Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1864. Discharged at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, June 19, 1865.
- Foster, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Died of disease at Vassar, Mich., Oct. 23, 1865.
- Fowler, Charles,** St. Johns. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, as First Sergeant, July 22, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant Major Jan., 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 1, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Dec. 17, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1864. Commissioned Quartermaster June 20, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Fox, Abram A.,** Caseville. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., March 8, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Fox, Harrison,** Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 18, 1862.
- Fox, Joseph S.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 28, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital April 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1865.
- Fox, Leonard,** Watertown. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Franklin, Alpheus,** Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Left hospital at Jeffersonville, Ind., Sept. 28, 1863. No further record.
- Freeland, George,** Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 4, 1864. Paroled May, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1865.
- Freeman, Charles L.,** Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 22, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Freeman, George,** Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, July 28, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- French, Samuel M.**, Gilford. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Frengel, or Fewgill, Gustavus A.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Fremont, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 16, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 7, 1865.
- Frieze, George W.**, Portsmouth. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Alpena, Mich.
- Fritz, Uriah**, Lebanon. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., July 2, 1865, from company A, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died Jan. 16, 1902.
- Frost, Daniel S.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Fullmer, Joseph**, Millington. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Funkey, Casper**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Gadwood, Francis.** See Galwood, Francis.
- Gage, George S.**, Waterloo. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Navy June 26, 1864. Died Aug. 21, 1894.
- Gallivan, Michael**, Eagle Harbor. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Eagle Harbor, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner near Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. Died of disease in Andersonville prison, Ga., Aug. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5716.
- Galwood, or Gadwood, Francis**, Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Gardner, Joel**, Geneva. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Danville, Ky., Nov. 6, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Danville, Ky.
- Garrabrant, Frank A.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 10, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Gay, James**, Fairfield. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Alaska, Mich.

Geir, Peter. See Gier, Peter.

Gering, Charles, Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Sauble, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Gerou, Edward S., Thomastown. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1863.

Gerou, John A., Thomastown. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1865.

Getty, Daniel, Huron City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Huron City, for 3 years, age 23. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 29, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.

Geyer, Albert. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.

Gibbins, Edward H., Harrisville. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Harrisville, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Corporal Feb. 5, 1863. Sergeant Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Gibson, David E., New River. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at New River, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner near Dandridge, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1864. Died Sept. 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 8312.

Giddings, Henry H., Genesee County. Drafted for 1 year, from Gaines, Genesee County, age 33. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Tory, N. Y., June 5, 1865. Died Sept. 25, 1901. Buried at Luther, Mich.

Gier, or Geir, Peter, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, July 29, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. At Department Headquarters Aug. 15, 1864. No further record.

Gilbert, Charles, Hume. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Gilbert, David W., Flint. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Madison, Ind., Dec. 10, 1863.

Gilbert, James H., Thetford. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant June, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 14, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant in company G, First Colored Infantry, at organization, Jan. 20, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 2, 1864.

- Gillett, Milan**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Glass, Ezra J.**, Lebanon. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant June, 1863. Died Jan. 4, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Gleason, Salem C.**, Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 28, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 19, 1862. Re-entered service in company C, Twenty-third Infantry. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863, at Flushing, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 30, 1862. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Died of disease at Evansville, Ind., March 27, 1865. Buried at Evansville, Ind.
- Godfrey, Henry C.**, Huron City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1865.
- Goff, Nelson**. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Joined regiment near Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died March 15, 1901. Buried at Brant, Mich.
- Gogarn, Julius**, Houghton. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, July 21, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Color Sergeant July, 1864. Wounded at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1864. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 11, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Golden, Enos**, Grand Blanc. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 9, 1865. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.
- Goodale, Charles H.**, Tuscola. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 1, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Lebanon, Ky. Grave No. 25.
- Goodale, William**, Houghton. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, July 29, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissary Sergeant April 20, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Aug. 1, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 20, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company F, July 11, 1865. Commanding company Jan. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Deceased.
- Goodenough, George M., or Milton F.**, Davison. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Davison, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Lenoirs, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Died March 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 145.
- Gorham, Samuel**. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 13, 1865.

- Gorthy, Walter W.**, Victor. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 18, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865, from 243d company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Stittsville, Mich.
- Grady, Lyman C.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Saline, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Grasman, E.**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Died Aug. 1, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga. No further record.
- Gray, George.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 14, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., March 9, 1865.
- Gray, Jerome**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, as First Sergeant, July 29, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 11, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion March 27, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, Feb. 6, 1863. Mustered March 27, 1863. Resigned on account of disability June 25, 1863.
- Green, Charles E.**, Clayton. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 28, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Marine Brigade Jan. 30, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 9, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss.
- Green, Jeremiah**, Dallas. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Deserted at East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 15, 1862.
- Green, George B.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Detroit. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. No further record.
- Green, Thomas.** Drafted for 3 years, from Caseville, Huron County, age 40. Mustered July 19, 1864. Assigned to company F, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1864. Transferred to company B, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Green, Thomas H.**, Bengal. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 27, 1863.
- Greene, George B.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant Major, Aug. 12, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 31, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Dec. 22, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion March 27, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company G, Feb. 6, 1863. Mustered March 27, 1863. Commissioned Adjutant July 16, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Gregg, Judson H.**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant April, 1863. First Sergeant. Com-

missioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Commanding company from April 20, 1865, to May 20, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died April 22, 1892. Buried at Mason, Mich.

Gregory, John, Vienna. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, July 24, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 30, 1865.

Griffin, James H., Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal Feb. 5, 1863. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Groesbeck, Lewis D., Riley. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, July 30, 1862, at Riley, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action May, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Guilds, Julius, Almer. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Gustin, Charles S., Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Harrodsburg, Ky., Nov. 28, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 3025.

Gustin, Volney H., Gilford. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Feb. 17, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.

Gustin, Warren, Davison. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Davison, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1864. Exchanged March 1, 1865. Discharged at Jarvis Hospital June 17, 1865.

Haas, Joseph, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Houghton, Mich.

Hackett, James, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Sauble, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action May 14, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Hadsell, Milton, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at New York City, May 22, 1865.

Haggart, James J., Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 8, 1865.

Haines, Squire R. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Denmark, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Wilmington, N. C., May 21, 1866. Present residence, Vassar, Mich.

- Hall, Carlos E.** Entered service in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, from Gaines, Genesee County, age 16. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Substitute for Putnam Burton, drafted. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Hall, Charles,** Seaton. Drafted for 1 year, from Chippewa, Isabella County, age 39. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1865.
- Hall, Francis A.,** Shiawassee. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 29, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hall, George,** Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Hall, John M.,** Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Hall, Lorenzo D.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Essex, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan. 4, 1865.
- Hall, Nathaniel,** Huron City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Huron City, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Hall, Powell.** Entered service in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, from Cambria, age 37. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Substitute for Oliver L. Bement, drafted. No further record.
- Hamill, Robert S.,** Forest. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 29, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Hamilton, John,** Watrous ville. Entered service in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned to date, Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company E, Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died Dec. 24, 1893. Buried at Flint, Mich.
- Hammond, William W.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Essex, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 25, 1864. Died of disease at Marietta, Ga., Oct. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section G, Grave No. 8227.
- Hanley, James.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 5, 1865, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 6, 1865. Substitute for Simon Baur. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 21, 1865.
- Hansell, or Hensell, John.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.

- Harden, Jacob W.**, Port Austin. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 3, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Harding, Merritt S.**, Venice. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, April 10, 1864. Discharged at Harrisburg, Pa., July 26, 1865, from company H, Sixteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Harlock, Joseph.** Drafted for 1 year, from Fulton, Gratiot County, age 24. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company C, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Harper, Barney,** Flint. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 24, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 17, 1862.
- Harrington, John J.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. No further record.
- Harrington, Stephen D.**, Howell. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died April 3, 1894.
- Harris, James E.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Corunna, Mich., May 21, 1865.
- Harris, Philander M.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 26, 1865.
- Haskell, Truman H.**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Haskins, Theron E.**, Flushing. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant Nov. 19, 1863. First Sergeant Nov. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Hatch, Daniel,** Elkland. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 30, 1863.
- Hathaway, Lafayette,** Davison. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Wounded June 27, 1864. Discharged at Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., June 28, 1865. Died Jan. 2, 1880.
- Hawkins, Levi W.**, Fairgrove. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Deserted at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 1, 1862.

- Hawley, Albert**, Forest. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 10, 1862, at Forest, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Wilmington, N. C., June 15, 1865.
- Hawley, George**, Forest. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 10, 1862, at Forest, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 29, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hawley, William**, Forest. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Forest, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1865.
- Hayes, Delos**. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal June, 1864. Died July 16, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., of wounds received at Marietta, Ga., June 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Heenan, Nicholas**. See Henen, Nicholas.
- Helmer, Theodore**. Entered service in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, at Thetford, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 30, 1864. Substitute for Chauncey W. Chandler, drafted. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Helms, Hiram**, Fulton. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 22, 1865. Present residence, Maple Rapids, Mich.
- Helms, Warner**. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Died at Jeffersonville, Ind., Dec. 31, 1864. Buried at Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Henderson, Cassius M.**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 18, 1862.
- Henen, or Heenan, Nicholas**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal August, 1863. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 7, 1865.
- Hensell, John**. See Hansell, John.
- Heron, Robert D.**, St. Johns. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 19, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Herrick, Albert**. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Herrick, Hiram D.**, Vienna. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Herrington, Edward C.**, Taymouth. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 7, 1864. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, Mich.

- Herrington, James**, Taymouth. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 24, 1864.
- Herron, William J.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 10, 1863.
- Heusted, Oscar H. M.**, Vassar. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, at Vassar, Aug. 1, 1862, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion. Appointed First Lieutenant, company A, Thirty-seventh Kentucky Infantry, to rank from Nov. 17, 1863. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863, for 1 year. Discharged to accept promotion, July 12, 1864. Appointed Major 116th U. S. Colored Infantry. Mustered as Major, 116th U. S. Colored Infantry, July 13, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged Nov. 23, 1864. Present residence, Scipio, Ark.
- Hewes, Nelson**, Tuscola. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Commissary Sergeant March 30, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 25, 1863. Died of disease at Tuscola, Mich., March 4, 1864.
- Hewitt, Benjamin H.** Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died June 9, 1891. Buried at Mt. Morris, Mich.
- Hewitt, Charles W.**, Pine River. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 1, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hewitt, Justin**, Davison. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Hewitt, Milo H.**, DeWitt. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at DeWitt, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, DeWitt, Mich.
- Hickman, Joseph**. Drafted for 1 year, from Sumner, Gratiot county, age 33. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company B, Twenty-third Infantry. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Hicks, Jesse W.**, Thetford. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Wilmington, N. C., June 15, 1865.
- Hicks, Sylvester E.**, Vienna. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Grant, Mich.
- Higginson, George**, Harrisville. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Higley, Milton**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 20, 1864.
- Higley, Orson**, Fairgrove. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Gaylord, Mich.
- Hildreth, Henry P.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Hill, Bartlett B.**, Watertown. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., April 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Hill, Dewitt C.**, Albion. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 17, 1862. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Hill, Israel**, Davison. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Davison, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1864. Exchanged March 1, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital May 11, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 7, 1865. Present residence, Davison, Mich.
- Hinman, Charles W.**, Eagle. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 17, 1862.
- Hoffner, Joseph**. Drafted for 1 year, from Dallas, age 44. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Assigned to company B, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Douglas Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 14, 1865.
- Hogue, Wilder B.**, Harrisville. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1862, at Harrisville, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant June 1, 1863. First Sergeant. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Holland, Homer F.**, Tuscola. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 11, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Hollister, Sylvester J.**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wagoner April, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Lake Linden, Mich.
- Holloway, William**. Drafted for 1 year, from Tawas, Iosco County, age 35. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Assigned to company B, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Died Jan. 4, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Holsinger, Levi**, Bingham. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Honeywell, Lemuel**, Salina. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12,

1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., March 24, 1863. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Hooker, Henry S.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Milan, Mich.
- Hopkins, Daniel,** Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 1, 1862.
- Hopler, Henry W.,** Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., June 4, 1863.
- Horning, Gideon,** Caseville. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 21, 1863.
- Horton, Charles,** Bridgeport. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Horton, William J., or S.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged June 6, 1865.
- Hosie, Andrew J.,** Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
- Hosie, John.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 8402.
- Hossler, John Q. A.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866. Died March 17, 1895. Buried at Millington, Mich.
- Hough, Thomas.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Houghton, William.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 7, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died April 28, 1886.
- Houle, or Hulo, Alexander.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Houle, Felix,** Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862.

- Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Hovey, Stephen J., or V.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 3, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1865.
- Howard, Sumner W.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1865.
- Howard, Truman C.**, Bingham. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Howe, Henry.** Drafted for 1 year, from Olive, Clinton county, age 26. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Assigned to company B, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Howe, James E.**, Davison. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1863. Sergeant Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Burton, Mich.
- Howe, Marshall B.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 15, 1862. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Howell, George W.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company C, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Howell, Isaac M.**, Flint. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 28, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died July 4, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 11823.
- Hoyt, Theodore**, Essex. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 26, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Hubbard, Eugene**, Kochville. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant Feb. 5, 1863. First Sergeant Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Huffman, Conrad**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Huffman, Jeremiah**, Grand Blanc. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal July, 1863. Died at Munfordsville, Ky., Aug. 3, 1863.
- Hughes, John**, Genesee. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Morris, Mich.

- Hughes, Richard H.**, Mt. Morris. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal February, 1864. Sergeant July, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital May 22, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 29, 1865. Died Feb. 11, 1886. Buried at Flint, Mich.
- Hulin, Otis B.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 19. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged to date, April 15, 1866.
- Hulo, Alexander.** See Houle, Alexander.
- Hull, Charles W.** Drafted for 1 year, from Mason County, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. Assigned to company G, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Hunt, Alonzo, O.**, St. Johns. Entered service in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Resigned Dec. 29, 1862.
- Hunter, Robert**, Huron City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Huron City, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Huntington, Theodore M.** Drafted for 1 year, from Sumner, Gratiot County, age 28. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., Feb. 14, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
- Huntoon, John W.**, Bingham. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., March 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Husted, Truman**, Shiawassee. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Newburg, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner Feb. 18, 1864. Died at Camp Chase, Ohio, May 15, 1864.
- Huston, Benjamin W., Jr.**, Vassar. Entered service in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Captain, July 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Commissioned Major April 16, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged Dec. 29, 1864. Died Nov. 16, 1900. Buried at Vassar, Mich.
- Huston, Orin E.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company D, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866. Present residence, Montague, Mich.
- Hutchins, Stephen D.** Entered service in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered July 20, 1864. Substitute for Arnold B. Clark, drafted from Dayton, Newaygo County. Transferred to company I, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Sick Oct., 1865. No further record.

- Huyck, Charles M.**, Vienna. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Died of disease in Richmond, Va., Feb. 23, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Ingalls, Henry.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died at Banks, Mich., May 22, 1886.
- Irish, John**, Bridgeport. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Irons, Oliver H.**, Vassar. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, July 28, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. First Sergeant. Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Bay City, Mich.
- Jacobs, Michael.** Entered service in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 23. Substitute for Nicholas Schindler, drafted. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., to date July 19, 1865.
- Jacobs, Sylvester.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, May 3, 1864, at Riga, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 3, 1864. Transferred to company A, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Jameson, Charles A.**, Burns. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal June, 1863. Killed in action at Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Jarvis, Samuel A.**, Arbela. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Jennings, Henry C., or H.** Drafted for 1 year, from Kochville, Saginaw County, age 37. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 12, 1865. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Jessup, John H.** Drafted for 1 year, from Newark, Gratiot County, age 26. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Jewell, John W.** Entered service in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Substitute for Frederick Simmons. Drafted from Thetford, Genesee County. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company B, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 6, 1865.
- Jock, Peter.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 29, 1865.

- Johnson, Andrew.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Kochville, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at New Albany, Ind., June 15, 1864. Buried at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 1514.
- Johnson, Daniel W.,** Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability May 18, 1864.
- Johnson, Henry L.,** Portsmouth. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, July 28, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, March 4, 1865. Mustered April 5, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Johnson, Jacob K.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, April 15, 1864, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 4, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged to date Dec. 24, 1865.
- Johnson, Lafayette.** Entered service in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 18. Substitute for John W. Ennis, drafted from Olive, Clinton County. Mustered Sept. 30, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., June 7, 1865.
- Johnson, Morris E.,** Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Johnson, Nathan S.,** Mt. Morris. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Mt. Morris, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant May 16, 1863. Killed in action at Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Johnson, Richard M.,** Genesee. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 30, 1865.
- Johnson, William,** Port Austin. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Johnson, William J.,** Watertown. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps June 26, 1864.
- Johnston, Joseph.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Alpena, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 20, 1865. Discharged July 20, 1865.
- Jones, James.** Entered service in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Substitute for Montraville Woodin. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 8, 1864.
- Jones, James M.,** Denmark. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1865.

- Jones, Morgan W.**, Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Jones, Nathan E., Jr.**, Riley. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 17, 1863. Present residence, St. Johns, Mich.
- Jones, Walter T.**, Fenton. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 2, 1863.
- Jones, William**, Taymouth. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died Jan. 25, 1903. Buried at Taymouth, Mich.
- Jones, William**. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 28, 1864, age 22. Mustered Oct. 28, 1864. Substitute for John D. Hedge-man from Addison, Oakland County. Transferred to company D, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Sick May, 1866. No further record.
- Jones, William H.**, Huron City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Huron City, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Jones, William H.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, as First Sergeant, July 26, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 15, 1863.
- Joslin, Clark**, Tuscola. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Vassar, Mich.
- Jupp, Richard T.** Entered service in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 22, 1864. Substitute for Simon Rosenbaum, drafted from Kalamazoo. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company B, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 28, 1865. Present residence, Burr Oak, Mich.
- Keegan, John**. See Kerrigan, John.
- Keeler, Dexter D.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major March 29, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 5, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, June 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Acting Assistant Quartermaster, Second Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, from June, 1864, to May, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 20, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company H, Dec. 29, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Keen, Allen**, Washington. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 24, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Kelly, Daniel, or Samuel L.,** Dewitt. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1864. Died at Richmond, Va., Feb. 16, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Kendell, David W.** See Rendell, David W.
- Kenfield, James P. S.,** Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Kent, James.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hampden, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1552.
- Kenyon, Lafayette.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 3, 1864, at Perry, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 28, 1865.
- Kerrigan, or Keegan, John.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Alpena, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to company D, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Sick Dec., 1865. No further record.
- Kester, William R.,** New River. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at New River, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 1, 1864.
- Kilburn, Edwin.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Substitute for James S. Antisdale. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 26, 1864.
- King, James K.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- King, Joseph F.,** Hazelton. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1864. Escaped and returned to company May 27, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- King, Wallace,** Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Wounded in action May 27, 1864. Died July 24, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., of wounds received near Dallas, Ga., May 27, 1864.
- Kipp, John,** Carson City. Drafted for 1 year, from North Shade, Gratiot County, age 37. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Carson City, Mich.
- Kirby, Thompson,** Greenbush. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Sept. 24, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged from Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., May 27, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Ashley, Mich.

- Kitchen, Elisha L.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Fremont, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 9, 1864. Died Nov. 13, 1864, of wounds received at Chattanooga, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 8402.
- Kitchen, Freeman H.,** Fremont. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Kittson, George H.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Oct. 5, 1865.
- Kline, Anthony,** Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 12, 1865.
- Knapp, John D.,** Riley. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., March 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Knapp, Stephen,** Denmark. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Kniffen, Grover C.,** Ovid. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 17, 1862. Buried at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Knight, Albert D.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Macon, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. No further record.
- Knobbe, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, March 7, 1864, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 11, 1864. Died of disease in Michigan, April 4, 1864.
- Knowlton, Egbert B.,** Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, July 29, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 10, 1863. Died May 12, 1895.
- Krause, August.** Drafted for 1 year, from Dwight, Huron County, age 30. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Krause, Edward,** Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Linden, Mich.
- Krohn, Frederick,** Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- La Chapelle, Francis,** Harrisville. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Harrisville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Laffin, Michael**, St. Johns. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, July 19, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered Nov. 26, 1864. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Lamb, Joseph G.**, St. Johns. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 24, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner Feb. 24, 1864. Released April 10, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Lambert, or Lamber, Peter**. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Fremont, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1865.
- Lamphear, Legrand**, Flint. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 20, 1863. Died Dec. 9, 1902, at Charlevoix, Mich.
- Land, Benjamin**. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 3, 1864, at Perry, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Land, Chauncey**. Entered service in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 5, 1864. Substitute for drafted man from Southfield, Oakland County. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-third Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Laplante, Louis**. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 5, 1865. Present residence, Pendleton, Ore.
- Lark, Edward A.**, Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry Aug. 5, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner near Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. Died of disease in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 9, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga.
- Larkins, James**, Bingham. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, St. Johns, Mich.
- Lavine, Frank**. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 5, 1865.
- Lavine, Henry**. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to company H,

- Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Corporal July 1, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 5, 1865. Present residence, Menominee, Mich.
- Lawrence, John S.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, age 38. Mustered Aug. 1, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Feb. 23, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1865.
- Laycock, William H.** Drafted for 1 year from Fulton, Gratiot County, age 25. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company D, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment near Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Layman, David,** Watertown. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Died of disease at Munfordsville, Ky., July 12, 1863.
- Leach, Travis.** Drafted for 3 years from Elkland, Tuscola County, age 26. Mustered June 10, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company A, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Leader, or Leeder, James R.,** Cass County. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Hospital Steward Jan., 1862. Discharged Oct. 1862. Re-entered service in unassigned, Sixth Infantry. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Re-entered service in Twenty-third Infantry, as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned May 16, 1864. Mustered June 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Le Maison, or Lemaster, John.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 12, 1865, from company D, Twenty-third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Lemon, William,** Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Dec. 1, 1863.
- Lense, Joseph.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Levally, Orlando.** Entered service in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Substitute for Perry Kroll, drafted from Thetford, Genesee County. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 14, 1865. *Ant Draft Commuted * Apr 14 1948*
- Lewis, George,** Mundy. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Mundy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Quincy, Ill., May 11, 1863. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Lewis, Hiram S.,** Tuscola. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, July 31, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., June 13, 1863.

- Lewis, John S.**, Bingham. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 22, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Lewis, Richard**, Bingham. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Denison, Ohio, March 16, 1864. Died May 15, 1902.
- Lewis, William A.**, East Saginaw. Entered service in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Oct. 3, 1862. Commissioned Captain Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 25, 1864. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Second Brigade, Twenty-third Army Corps, February, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Light, John D.**, Grand Blanc. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1862, at Grand Blanc, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Color Bearer November, 1863. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Lindsey, Hannibal D.** Drafted for 1 year, from Thetford, Genesee County, age 29. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Assigned to company K, Twenty-third Infantry. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Montague, Mich.
- Lingo, Perrin S.**, Venice. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 20, 1862.
- Little, Charles D.**, Saginaw City. Entered service in Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Quartermaster. Commissioned Aug. 6, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Resigned on account of disability, July 20, 1864. Deceased. Buried at Saginaw, W. S., Mich.
- Litzgus, Lazarus**. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Kochville, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company G, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Livermore, Abel D.** Entered service for 1 year, from New Haven, Shawassee County, age 22. Mustered Sept. 25, 1864. Assigned to company C, Twenty-third Infantry. Substitute for E. H. Eagle, drafted. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1865.
- Lockwood, Platt H.**, Vassar. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Chester, Pa., June 16, 1865. Present residence, Milford, Mich.
- Long, Benjamin**, Thetford. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner near Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1863. Exchanged. Returned to company, Feb. 6, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Thetford, Mich.
- Long, George R.**, St. Johns. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 29. Mus-

- tered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant Major. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Feb. 13, 1863. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered May 15, 1864. Wounded in action at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company C, Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Long, Jacob J.**, Port Austin. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal Oct. 28, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Nov. 13, 1863. Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Lonsby, William**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Loomis, Benjamin**. Drafted for 1 year, from Geneva, Livingston County, age 26. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company B, Twenty-third Infantry. Sick Feb. 11, 1865. No further record.
- Losee, George O.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Lotzer, Baldis, or Lottyer, Baltis**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Loucks, Arthur C.**, Port Hope. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Port Hope, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Bowling Green, Ky., April 11, 1863.
- Lowe, James**. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, March 5, 1864, at Midland City, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to company D, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Sick May, 1865. No further record.
- Lowell, John H.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 3, 1864, at Perry, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died May 13, 1898. Buried at Wacousta, Mich.
- Lucas, Reuben W.**, Genesee. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., March 5, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Lucke, August**, Taymouth. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Ludlum, Albert E.**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, near Decatur, Ga. Confined in prison at Andersonville, Ga. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1865. Deceased. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- Lutes, Conrad**, Tuscola. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12,

1862. Wounded in action at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1864. Died of wounds received by accidental discharge of gun, Dec. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Lynch, Thomas.** Drafted for 1 year, from Dayton, Newaygo County, age 26. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Lynds, Chester W.,** Antrim. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 15, 1862.
- Lyon, Gideon A.,** Saginaw City. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, March 1, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, Dec. 29, 1862. Mustered March 1, 1863. Acting Assistant Quartermaster, Second Division Army Corps, from September, 1863, to May, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, April 16, 1864. Mustered May 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company F, Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered Dec. 25, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. On duty in Quartermaster's Department from Aug. 1, 1865, to June, 1866. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Lytle, George,** Venice. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., April 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Lytle, Samuel A.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Venice, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Salisbury, N. C., May 12, 1865. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service, at Raleigh, N. C., Feb. 13, 1866.
- Maby, Lyman C.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 20, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. No further record.
- McAlester, Charles E.,** Flint. Entered service in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Captain, age 24. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. In Engineer Corps from July 20, 1863, to July, 1864. Discharged Aug. 12, 1864, to accept commission in First U. S. Engineers.
- McAllister, Lester S.,** Davison. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Davison, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Davison, Mich.
- McAllister, William J.,** Burton. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 2, 1862, at Burton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at De Camp Hospital, David's Island, New York Harbor, May 31, 1865. Present residence, Washington state.
- McComb, or Macomb, Charles R.,** Forest. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 24, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered

- Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 7, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- McCormick, James J. B.**, Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Gallipolis, Ohio, March 2, 1863.
- McCoy, Arthur**, Bingham. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 28, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Absent without leave since Sept. 23, 1862. Enlisted in Ninth Cavalry. Re-entered service in company B, Ninth Cavalry. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- McCuaig, Alexander G.** Entered service in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. Substitute for Francis A. Radmacher, drafted from Dallas, Clinton County. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company G, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service, at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 14, 1865. Present residence, Carson City, Mich.
- McCuaig, John.** Entered service in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. Substitute for Anthony Hafnough, drafted from Dallas, Clinton County. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company G, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 14, 1865. Present residence, Carson City, Mich.
- McCullom, Lewis**, Tuscola. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C. June 28 1865. Present residence, Vassar, Mich.
- McCumber, Benjamin C.**, Eagle. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
- McCumsey, John**, Thetford. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at New Albany, Ind., Jan. 12, 1863.
- McCumsey, Robert**, Thetford. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., March 17, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- McCumsey, Thomas**, Thetford. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Thetford, Mich.
- McDonald, Allen A.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864, at Hampden, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Substitute for Edwin Park. Transferred to company D, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Sick May, 1866. No further record.
- McDonald, John**, Vienna. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.

- McDonald, Randall, or Ronald.** Drafted for 3 years, from Royalton, Tuscola County, age 30. Mustered July 19, 1864. Assigned to company F, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., July 7, 1865.
- McEachran, Laughlin I.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Alpena, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Transferred to company I, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Sick May, 1866. No further record.
- McEchran, Edward.** Entered service in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Substitute for Hugh C. Gray, drafted from Ray, Macomb County. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- McFarland, Andrew,** Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Cedar Bluff. Exchanged April, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1865.
- McGhee, or McGleen, John,** Elkland. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital, March 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1865.
- McGinnis, Peter,** Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, July 24, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Deserted at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 20, 1863.
- McGleen, John.** See McGhee, John.
- McGonigal, Owen.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Bath, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company I, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- McGregor, William,** Taymouth. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- McGuiggin, or McGuygin, James.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Substitute for Jonas R. Larned. Transferred to company C, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- McIntyre, John B.,** Rich. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Rich. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. No further record.
- McKay, Edward.** Drafted for 1 year from Hume, Huron County, age 39. Mustered May, 1864. Assigned to company D, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment near Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- McKenney, John J.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- McKenzie, Alexander.** Drafted for 1 year from Bingham, Huron County, age 30. Mustered May, 1864. Assigned to company D, Twenty-third

- Infantry. Joined regiment near Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 26, 1865.
- McKinney, John Y.**, Portsmouth. Entered service in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 26. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, Jan. 26, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863. Commissioned Captain Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- McKinnon, or McKinney, Daniel**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, July 29, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sick Oct., 1862. No further record.
- McKnight, James W.**, Perry. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sick Nov. 27, 1864. No further record.
- McLaughlin, Charles J.**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant Aug., 1863. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- McLeod, Donald**. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864, at Hampden, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Substitute for Alonzo S. Munger. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ga., Sept., 1864. Transferred to company C, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- McLoud, Angus**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner near Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. No further record.
- McMurphy, Jason**. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, April 5, 1865, at Sumner, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered April 5, 1865. Discharged at Beaufort, N. C., June 8, 1865.
- McNab, Richard, or Duncan R.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Hampden, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company G, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866. Died April 11, 1895.
- McNeal, Robert**. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, June 23, 1863, at Vassar. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- McPherson, Angus**. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, March 10, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1864. Died at Nashville, Tenn., June 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- McQueen, William**. Drafted for 1 year from Coe, Isabella County, age 27. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company E, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment Dec. 24, 1864, near Columbia, Tenn. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 26, 1865.
- McQuillin, Thomas**. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Elkland, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866. Present residence, Kingston, Mich.

- Macomb, Charles R.** See McComb, Charles R.
- Macomber, George N.,** Perry. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Dec. 15, 1863.
- Main, Thomas B.** Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 11, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 19, 1865.
- Malone, William,** Taymouth. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 25, 1863.
- Mammel, Jacob,** Sebewaing. Drafted for 1 year from Sebewaing, Huron County, age 32. Mustered May, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Markell, John,** Watertown. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. No further record.
- Marr, Benjamin F.,** Birch Run. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 20, 1865. Died 1883. Buried at East Tawas, Mich.
- Martin, Barney B.,** St. Johns. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 21, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Ninth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, March 15, 1865.
- Martin, John.** Drafted for 1 year, from Coe, Isabella County, age 28. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died March 8, 1895. Buried at Hartford, Mich.
- Martin, John B.** Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, July 29, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sick May, 1865. No further record.
- Martin, Stephen E. P.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Bloomingdale, Mich.
- Martin, William T.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, June 22, 1863, at Washington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 22, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville Tenn., April 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Marvin, Andrew L.,** Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Killed in action at New Hope Church, Ga., June 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section F. Grave No. 9505.
- Marvin, Charles.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 11, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. No further record.

- Mason Benjamin.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Dishonorably discharged June 13, 1865.
- Mason, James,** Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Matter, William,** Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Mathews, Amherst W.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 15, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Joined regiment near Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 9, 1865.
- Mauel, George,** Millington. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 30, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Maxwell, Walter,** Genesee. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 24, 1864, by reason of wounds received in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Mayhafer, Jacob G.,** Chesaning. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Mayhew, Franklin,** Bridgeport. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Mead, Caleb,** Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Melvin, Erwin P.,** Vernon. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., April 1, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Meridith, Charles.** Entered service in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered July 26, 1864. Substitute for Hugh C. Gray, drafted. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Died of disease at Wilmington, N. C., March 11, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Wilmington, N. C. Grave No. 1716.
- Merrick, James A.,** Arbela. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 12, 1865, from 244th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Merrick, James C.,** Bridgeport. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Merrill, Andrew J.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 26, 1865. Died Dec. 26, 1900. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Messenger, Sanford S.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 25, 1864. Died June 8, 1890.
- Metzger, John J.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 15, 1864.
- Michellod, Francis Louis**, Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps May 2, 1864.
- Middaugh, Hiram B.**, Mt. Morris. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Mt. Morris, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Miles, Frederick W.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, June 22, 1863, at Washington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 22, 1863. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
- Miles, or Mills, James A.**, Richfield. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 1, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1865, from company B, Seventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Dover, Mich.
- Miles, Laban**, Port Hope. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Port Hope, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 27, 1862.
- Miller, Frederick**, Arbela. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Mills, James A.** See Miles, James A.
- Miller John, No. 1**, Eagle Harbor. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Eagle Harbor, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865, from Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Miller, John, No. 2**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 14, 1862.
- Miller, John C.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Ridgeway, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died Aug. 6, 1900. Buried at Macon, Mich.
- Miller, John F.**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Miller, John P.** Drafted for 1 year from Dallas, Clinton County, age 36. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Pewamo, Mich.
- Miller, Marvin,** Corunna. Entered service in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 17, 1862.
- Miller, Morris A.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 15, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Miller, Peter F.,** Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Miller, William S.,** Riley. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 26, 1863. Present residence, Wacousta, Mich.
- Miller, Wilmer,** Essex. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 26, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Miner, David,** Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal May 19, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Minor, Edward C.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 1, 1865. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1865, from 174th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Mitchell, Walter.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Substitute for Patrick H. Galligher. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Taken prisoner at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1864. No further record.
- Mitchell, William D.,** Harrisville. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, July 28, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Mitts, Frederick S.,** Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, July 30, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., June 23, 1865.
- Moeller, Gustavus.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Corporal July 1, 1865. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 5, 1865.

- Monroe, John S.**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Montgomery, Campbell**, Detroit. Entered service in company H, Fourteenth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1861, age 34. Commissioned Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Feb. 13, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 9, 1862. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Second Brigade, Second Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, from Aug. 10, 1863. Resigned on account of disability July 15, 1864.
- Montgomery, William J.**, Burton. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal Feb., 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 7, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Mooney, John**. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Moore, Harmon**, Perry. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Perry, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Marietta, Ga., Sept. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section G, Grave No. 8134.
- Morehouse, Arthur H.**, Genesee. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
- Morgan, Ferdinand O. C.**, Fairgrove. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, July 31, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. No further record.
- Morgan, William W.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 2, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant June, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Morgong, John A.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., March, 1864.
- Morrin, Tancrede**. Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Alpena, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. No further record.
- Morris, Wayne E.**, Ovid. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 30, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, St. Johns, Mich.
- Morrison, Andrew**. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Transferred to company F, Feb. 6, 1865. Transferred to company I, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Sick April, 1866. No further record.
- Morse, Eli**, Taymouth. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Taymouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 9, 1863. Died Jan. 15, 1900. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Morse, Eliakim**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11,

1862. Wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Sick at Goldsboro, N. C., April 21, 1865. No further record.
- Morse, Jay.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., March 11, 1863. Re-entered service in company D, Ninth Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1864, at Marshall for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Joined regiment Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 17, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Morse, Levi,** Judds Corners. Drafted for 1 year from Hazelton, Shiawassee County, age 42. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Sick at muster out of regiment. No further record.
- Moses, Byron,** Watertown. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 30, 1862, at Watertown, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1863. Died March 18, 1892. Buried at De Witt, Mich.
- Mould, Thomas, Jr.,** Richland. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Mowatt, George,** St. Johns. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, as Wagoner, July 21, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1865.
- Mudge, Westel,** Forest. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 29, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Cleveland, Ohio., June 4, 1865, from company C, Twenty-second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Mulcahy, Patrick,** Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Mulherin, Michael.** Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 5, 1865.
- Muma, Charles A.,** Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major May 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 16, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, March 8, 1864. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered Dec. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Mumm, William,** Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., May 12, 1863.
- Mundy, George.** Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Sauble, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Munger, Daniel R.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged Dec. 16, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Eutaw Creek, June 2, 1864.
- Munger, Jeremiah C.**, Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Camp Douglass, Ill., July 1, 1865, from company E, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Tittabawassee, Mich.
- Munger, John D.**, Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw, for 2 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 16, 1863.
- Murphy, Hiram.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to company D, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866. Present residence, Bengal, Mich.
- Murphy, Matthew**, Portsmouth. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Wounded in action May 14, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Murphy, Michael J.**, Essex. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 7, 1863.
- Murphy, Patrick**, Portsmouth. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Murray, Philander C.**, Antrim. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Perry, Mich., May 20, 1864.
- Myer, Charles J.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1863, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Deserted at Wilmington, N. C., April 23, 1866.
- Myer, George**, Greenbush. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Myer, Henry.** Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, April 8, 1865, at Ecorse, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered April 8, 1865. Discharged at Hart Island, New York Harbor, May 15, 1865.
- Myer, Marceel**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 22, 1862.
- Myers, David.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 12, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. No further record.
- Myers, Elisha.** Drafted for 1 year, from Huron County, age 25. Mustered May, 1864. Assigned to company A, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Wounded in action at

- Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Myers, George W.,** Eagle. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 31, 1862, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Myers, Joseph,** Shephard. Drafted for 1 year, from Coe, Isabella County, age 24. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Neal, John,** Greenbush. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 7, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Neff, Charles A.,** Vienna. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence Petoskey, Mich.
- Neff, Henry C.,** Vienna. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged for disability at Jeffersonville, Ind., Feb. 25, 1865, from company D, Twenty-eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Nelson, Martin,** Hume. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Nelson, Samuel,** Burton. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. In Engineer Corps from Aug. 7, 1863, to May, 1864. Detached from Battalion of Engineers, April 4, 1864, to help construct a pontoon train at Knoxville, Tenn. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Newell, Castle L.,** Clayton. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, July 29, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major Nov. 20, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered Dec. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died July 25, 1896. Buried at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
- Newman, Anthony.** Entered service in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. Substitute for John P. Fox, drafted from Dallas, Clinton County. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Wounded in action at Fort Andrews, N. C., Feb. 18, 1865. Transferred to company I, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Absent sick May, 1866. No further record.
- Newton, Daniel,** Eagle. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 23, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Newton, John M.,** Lebanon. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

- Newsome, Jesse.** Drafted for 1 year from Dallas, Clinton County, age 41. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Assigned to company F, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1865.
- Newton, George,** Juniata. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Vassar, Mich.
- Newton Horace D.** Drafted for 3 years from Newton, Calhoun county, age 36. Mustered June 28, 1864. Assigned to company K, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Madison, Ind., June 6, 1865.
- Ney, John.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 11, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Transferred to company G, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 3, 1865.
- Nicholi, Matthias,** Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died Aug. 15 1864, at Detroit, Mich. of wounds received in action at Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Nichols, Richard,** Port Austin. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Nichols, William L., or S.,** Bengal. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 17, 1862.
- Nicholson, William.** Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Harrisville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company B, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Niles, Albert E.,** Watertown. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 4, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., July 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Norris, Moses A.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged at Hart Island, New York Harbor, May 15, 1865.
- Norville, Alfred C.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Twenty-third Infantry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 18, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, Oct. 19, 1862. Detailed in Engineer Corps, July 20, 1863. Resigned March 7, 1864.
- Norville, Henry C.,** Saginaw City. Entered service in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, Aug. 1, 1862, as Captain, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Saginaw City, Mich., Oct. 3, 1862.
- Nutting, Elmar.** Drafted for 3 years, from Bangor, Bay County, age 22. Mustered July 15, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Died

- of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., Dec. 15, 1864. Buried at Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Nutting, Harry C.,** Riley. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 1, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Nutting, Luther.** Entered service in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, at Hartford, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Substitute for E. H. Engle, drafted. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Died at Alexander, Va., Feb. 25, 1865.
- Oakley, John J.** Drafted for 1 year, from Olive, Clinton County, age 26. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Assigned to company C, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1865.
- Oaks, Treadwell,** Bridgeport. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sick at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 17, 1863. No further record.
- Oates, Edward.** Drafted for 1 year from Tawas, Iosco County, age 44. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Assigned to company C, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Oberlin, Henry,** Seville. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Died Dec. 9, 1864, of wounds received in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ocha, Joseph,** Huron City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 14, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- O'Connor, Martin,** Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28 1865.
- Odell, Gilbert,** Greenbush. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 19, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 7, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Odell, James,** Greenbush. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- O'Harron, John,** Richfield. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 15, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864. Transferred to company D, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 17, 1865. Present residence, Davison, Mich.
- Olmstead, Alexander.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 28, 1864, at Arenac, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 8, 1864. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., July 9, 1864.
- O'Neil, Edward,** Canada. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- O'Neil, James**, New River. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Orms, Orson**, Tuscola. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Ormsby George N.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 16, 1865.
- Osborne, Duane**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died April 23, 1896. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Ottaway, George W.**, Clayton. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 3, 1862.
- Overton Jeremy H.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant Oct., 1863. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Owen, Jesse C.**, Riley. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 26, 1863.
- Owen, John H.**, Riley. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 30, 1862, at Riley, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 1, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Owen, Jonathan A.**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Wilmington, N. C., April 1, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Wilmington, N. C. Grave No. 1698.
- Packard, Abraham**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Tecumseh, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died April 5, 1892. Buried at Kasson, Mich.
- Packard, George**. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 7, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Pailthorp, George**, Vienna. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Morris, Mich.
- Paine, Ambrose A.**, Portsmouth. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 2, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 15. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Paine, Rogers**, Portsmouth. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1862, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 23, 1863. Re-entered service in company B, Seventh Cavalry. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865.

- Corporal July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Palmer, Edwin R., Vassar.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Palmer, Omer.** Drafted for 3 years, from Pontiac, age 25. Mustered July 29, 1864. Assigned to company F, Twenty-third Infantry. Transferred to company I, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Sick Oct., 1865. No further record.
- Parke, Robert N.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Alpena, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Transferred to company I, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Sick April, 1866. No further record.
- Parks, Almon B., or Alanson.** Drafted for 1 year from Fairgrove, Tuscola County, age 35. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Died of disease at Paducah, Ky., Jan. 24, 1865.
- Parks, Sidney D., Dallas.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Dallas, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged Aug. 4, 1865. Died 1896. Buried at Bengal, Mich.
- Parmelee, James, Vienna.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner May 24, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 8195.
- Parrish, or Parris, Thomas, Essex.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 26, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Parsons, Andrew S., Perry.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Perry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Parsons, Joseph H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Cedar Creek, age 38. Mustered July 23, 1864. Assigned to company G, Twenty-third Infantry. Transferred to company B, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at New Berne, N. C., April 12, 1866.
- Partelow, David N.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 1864, at Union, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died at Marietta, Ga., Aug. 4, 1864.
- Pasho, Franklin, Portage.** Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
- Patterson, Daniel, or David.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Union, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company I, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. No further record.
- Patterson, Thomas C., Portage.** Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, July 29, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 12, 1864.

- Patterson, William H.**, Portage. Entered service in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion March 27, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Feb. 13, 1863. Mustered March 27, 1863. Commissioned Captain Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Paul, William H.**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant and Color Bearer Nov., 1864. Wounded in action at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 26, 1865.
- Paune, Henry**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Peacock, James J.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1864.
- Pelton, Edgar A.**, Richfield. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., March 1, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Pennington, William H.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Discharged at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, June 9, 1865. Present residence, Eagle, Mich.
- Pennoyer, Rufus J.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Sergeant. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1864.
- Penoyer, Charles H.**, Mt. Morris. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Penoyer, Homer D.**, Flushing. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 7, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Penoyer, James N.**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, July 31, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. No further record.
- Perine, Joseph.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Perkins, Norman W.**, Vassar. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 11, 1862.

- Perkins, William H.**, Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Peters, Franklin.** Drafted for 1 year, from Sumner, Gratiot County, age 20. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Never joined regiment.
- Pettingill, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 20, 1864, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Transferred to company D, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Deserted at Wilmington, N. C., Jan. 14, 1866.
- Pettis, Aetina, or Etna,** Fremont. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1863. Died in Libby Prison at Richmond, Va., May 18, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Phelps, Henry C.**, Atlas. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Phetteplace, James.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Tittabawassee, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Pi-ar-wa-sha.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 5, 1865.
- Pierce, Edward,** Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 19, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Piper, John F.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wagoner. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Piper, Julius U.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 10, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Discharged at Beaufort, N. C., June 8, 1865.
- Pippin, Louis,** Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Killed in action near Decatur, Ga., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Pitcher, George.** Drafted for 3 years, from Fair Haven, Huron County, age 35. Mustered July 19, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Died at Alexandria, Va., March 25, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.
- Pluss, William.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., June 18, 1865. Amputator of left thigh. Died June 8, 1900.

- Polhamus, Frank T.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Polhamus, John.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 1808.
- Pool, George.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Wounded in action May 14, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Pope, Graham,** Portage. Entered service in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 22. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Resigned on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 26, 1863. Present residence, Houghton, Mich.
- Popp, John,** Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Porter, Albert,** Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Cliffborne, D. C., Sept. 8, 1864, from unassigned, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Metamora, Mich.
- Porter, Henry C., or L.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 5, 1864, at Maple Rapids, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Porter, James, Mundy.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., April 24, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Post, Daniel S.,** Shiawassee. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Newbury, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Post, Isaac H.,** Antrim. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 1, 1863.
- Post, Orson,** Shiawassee. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Potter, Daniel S.,** Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1862. Buried in Cave Hill, National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Potter, Mosley W.,** Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept.

- 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Albany, Ind., Aug. 20, 1863.
- Potter, William**, Vassar. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Powelson, Wallace E. H.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 4, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buffalo Creek, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1863. Escaped from prison at Augusta, Ga. Returned to regiment May 16, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Mayville, Mich.
- Pray, George W.**, St. Johns. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant June, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 16, 1865.
- Predmore, Amos**, Waterloo. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Waterloo. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. No further record.
- Premo, Alexander**. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 5, 1865.
- Prentiss, George F.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 30, 1862.
- Prestage, John**, Port Hope. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Preston, Lucius**, Denmark. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 27, 1864.
- Price, George H.**, St. Johns. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 22, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Purchase, Ambrose**, Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1863.
- Purdy, Francis F.**, Perry. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Putnam, John**. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1864, at Hampton, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Never joined regiment.
- Putnam, John M.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Wheeling, W. Va., June 17, 1865.

- Putnam, William, Mundy.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Rader, Aaron,** Bridgeport. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Drummer. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Rall, Nathaniel W.** Drafted for 1 year from Gaines, Genesee County, age 33. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Absent sick at muster out of regiment. No further record.
- Ramlow, Charles F.,** Flint. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 8, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died Dec. 1, 1889.
- Ramsey, John.** Drafted for 1 year from Olive, Clinton County, age 34. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Assigned to company C, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Randall, Freeman, or Truman,** Gilford. Drafted for 1 year, from Gilford, Tuscola County, age 39. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Wounded in action at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1864. No further record.
- Randall, Samuel C.,** Flint. Entered service in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 7, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned to date Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Assistant Adjutant General at draft rendezvous at Jackson, Mich., from Oct. 13, 1863, to Nov. 29, 1865. Commissioned Captain April 16, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 1, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Randall, Truman.** See Randall, Freeman.
- Rankin, Josiah.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Tecumseh, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 12, 1865.
- Ranney, Rufus,** Forest. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Forest, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Otisville, Mich.
- Ranney, Willard,** Forest. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Forest, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Ranney, William E.,** Forest. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Rasco, William,** Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, July 30, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Raymond, Henry S.,** Bay City. Entered service in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 24. Mustered July 23, 1862. Commissioned Captain, Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept.

- 11, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered Dec. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died May 17, 1904. Buried in Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Mich.
- Rea, John, Flint.** Entered service in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 7, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned to date Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 13, 1862. Deceased.
- Ream, William H., New Haven.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, July 29, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Dec. 1, 1863.
- Redgrave, Thomas, Port Hope.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Port Hope, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Redman, John, Lebanon.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., April 2, 1863.
- Redman, Robert, Portage.** Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died July 18, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 1627.
- Reed, John A., Riley.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action May, 1864. Corporal Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Reed, Otis H., St. Johns.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Reed, Peter, Riley.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at DeWitt, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 17, 1862.
- Remick, Royal A., Detroit.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry as Sergeant, July 20, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissary Sergeant Aug. 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 20, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Rendell, or Kendell, David W.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Ridgeway, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Rhodes, Julius.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Substitute for Alonzo H. Birdwell. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1865.

- Rice, Charles**, Flint. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 25, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner at Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Died while prisoner at Richmond, Va., April 4, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Rice, Riley**. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 26, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Waterville, Ohio.
- Rich, Moses T.**, Harrisville. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. First Sergeant. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Richard, Ferdinand**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 15, 1862.
- Richards, Andrew L.**, Almer. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Richards, Lewis**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., May 12, 1863.
- Richardson, Caleb A.**, Genesee. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Wounded in action June 9, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 2, 1865. Present residence, Auburn, Mich.
- Richardson, David H.** Drafted for 1 year, age 23, from Hazelton, Shiawassee County. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Camp Douglas Hospital, Chicago, Ill., June 31, 1861. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.
- Richardson, William**, Millington. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Died at Nashville, Tenn., July 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Richmond, Ira**. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 29, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Transferred to company D, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Transferred to company H, Nov., 1865. No further record.
- Ricker, Lewis D.**, Bridgeport. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 6, 1862. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Riddle, John**, Harrisville. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Harrisville, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Riggs, John G.**, Millington. Entered service in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Feb. 6, 1863. Present residence, Minneapolis, Minn., No. 416 Harvard Street.

- Riley, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Harrisville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Feb. 16, 1864. Died Nov. 12, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn., of wounds received while resisting Provost Guard. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Ringle, Mathias,** Fairgrove. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Fair Grove. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. No further record.
- Robb, Andrew,** Greenbush. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal Feb., 1863. Sergeant June 30, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died Feb. 5, 1903.
- Robert, James,** Richfield. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 28, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 29, 1865. Present residence, Richfield, Mich.
- Roberts, Alexander.** Drafted for 3 years, from Caseville, Huron County, age 42. Mustered July 12, 1864. Assigned to company D, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged to date April 2, 1866, under Act of Congress approved July 5, 1884. Present residence, Kingston, Mich.
- Robinson, George A.** Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 21, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Substitute for Columbia V. Tyler, of Flushing. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Cleveland, Ohio, June 5, 1865.
- Robinson, John.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 11, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. No further record.
- Robinson, Joseph H.,** Spaulding. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Discharged at Fortress Monroe, Va., June 17, 1865.
- Rockford, Michael,** Essex. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, July 26, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 21, 1863, to enlist in Second U. S. Cavalry.
- Rockstock, Frederick.** Drafted for 1 year, from Sebewaing, Huron County, age 30. Mustered May, 1864. Assigned to company A, Twenty-third Infantry, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Rodier, Antoine L., or D.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 months, age 19. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company D, Twenty-third Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Appointed Sergeant Major Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 11, 1865.
- Rogers, Irving,** Flint. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.

- Root, Calvin**, Juniata. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. No further record.
- Rose, Edward P.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Westphalia, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 24, 1865.
- Rose, James A.**, Genesee. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Rose, William**, Genesee. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Deserted at Bowling Green, Ky., March 12, 1863.
- Ross, James S.**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Dec. 25, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 11, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died May 11, 1897. Buried at Hancock, Mich.
- Ross, Russell B.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Deserted at Wilmington, N. C., Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Vassar, Mich.
- Rousseau, Charles.** Drafted for 1 year from Dallas, Clinton County, age 37. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Assigned to company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Joined regiment Dec. 24, 1864, near Columbia, Tenn. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died July, 1898. Buried at Bengal, Mich.
- Rousseau, Charles**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant May 26, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Rouse, Andrew V.**, Mundy. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1865.
- Rouse, William H.**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Jeffersonville, Ind., Jan. 31, 1863.
- Rowden, John C.**, Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864. Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. First Sergeant April 5, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Auburn, Mich.
- Rowland, John B.**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Rubell, John**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Allatoona, Ga., May 24, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Russell, Henry E.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, July 31, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Russell, Jesse B.,** Woodstock. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, March 2, 1864, at Cambridge, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 28, 1864. Commissioned Chaplain March 4, 1865. Mustered May 23, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Russell, Peter,** Lebanon. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner at Lenoir, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 324.
- Ryne, or Ryno, Chauncey P.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 23, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. Substitute for James A. Gage. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Camp Dennison, Ohio, June 3, 1865.
- Sabine, John R.,** Harrisville. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Harrisville, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 7, 1865.
- Sage, Reuben W.,** Mundy. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 13, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal of color guard May, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- St. Johns, James,** Shiawassee. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Newburg, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., April 2, 1863.
- Salisbury, William.** See Saulsbury, William.
- Sampson, or Samson, Mason S.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 9, 1864, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Samuelson, Louis,** Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at New Hope Church, Ga., June 2, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Santee, or Santer, John C.,** Columbia. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Saulsbury, or Salisbury, William,** Bay City. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 52. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Bowling Green, Ky., April 14, 1863.
- Saunders, Thomas W.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Transferred to company G, Twenty-third Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Feb. 15, 1866.
- Savage, Irvin D., or Ervin.** Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 12, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 15, 1864.

Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Died of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., Jan. 7, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 430.

Savage, James M. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Savage, William, Taymouth. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.

Sawtelle, Luther, Venice. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865, from Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

Saxton, William H., Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Sayers, John T., Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Sayers, Joseph A., Harrisville. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at Harrisville, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 7, 1865.

Schaefer, Joseph, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 8, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865, from Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died Jan. 10, 1897.

Schautz, Godfrey, New Haven. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Schlicht, John, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Schrouts, Cornelius. See Shroutz, Cornelius.

Schwants, William, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Scofield, Guy, Antrim. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1862. Buried in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Scott, Parker S., Thetford. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal March, 1865. Discharged at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, July 3, 1865.

Scott, Shannon W., Thetford. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11,

1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Scoville, Oliver T. H.**, Port Hope. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Port Hope, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 16, 1865.
- Scribner, George H.** See Shriber, George H.
- Seal, George P.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Searl, John**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Seaton, Merritt**, Bingham. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., April 4, 1864.
- Secor, Edwin G.** Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Substitute for Hiram L. Knight. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Feb. 15, 1866.
- Secor, John**, Laingsburg. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, July 29, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Selino, or Slenon, Tolbert**, Saginaw City. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action May 27, 1864. Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 24, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, March 4, 1865. Mustered April 4, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Selleck, Theodore W.**, Flint. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 25, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Shadduck, Elliott**, Eagle. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sick at New Albany, Ind., July 10, 1863. No further record.
- Shadley, Joseph E.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Ellington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Shafer, Elias**, Thetford. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 7, 1865. Loss of right leg above the knee.
- Shaffer, John J.** Drafted for 1 year, from Dallas, Clinton County, age 41. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Assigned to company E, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment Dec. 24, 1864, near Columbia. Discharged at Troy, N. Y., May 30, 1865.

Shallin, Charles. See Thallen, Charles.

Shantzel, Michael, Chesaning. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Chesaning, Mich.

Shaw, Addison C., Addison. Entered service in Twenty-third Infantry, as Chaplain. Commissioned March 10, 1864. Mustered May 11, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged at Decatur, Ga., Oct. 2, 1864.

Shaw, Thomas, Antrim. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Shaw, William H., Antrim. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Albany, Ind., Nov. 15, 1862.

Sheffield, George A., Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, July 29, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Sheldon, Carlos D., Houghton. Entered service in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Aide-de-Camp on Second Brigade staff, Second Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, from Oct. to Dec., 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged Dec. 25, 1863. Died in 1904. Buried at Houghton, Mich.

Sheldon, Rufus, Elba. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 17, 1862.

Sheldon, William H., Elba. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Sherman, Elihu. Drafted for 1 year, from Watertown, Clinton County, age 27. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company E, Twenty-third Infantry. Died June 29, 1865. Buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 3068.

Sherman, George B. Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Jackson, age 38. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. No further record.

Sherman, Henry G., Juniata. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Vassar, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Sherman, John G. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Milan, Mich.

Sherman, Myron. Entered service in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, from Olive, Clinton County, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. Substitute for H. Merriman, drafted. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Lafayette, Mich.

- Shippy, George**, Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Clayton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 4, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Lebanon, Ky.
- Shirley, Robert A.**, Port Austin. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Shoemaker, Jacob**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., May 31, 1865.
- Short, Thomas**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Short, Uri M., or Uriah**. Entered service in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Substitute for William J. White, drafted from Thetford, Genesee County. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864. Transferred to company I, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 18, 1865.
- Shriber, or Scribner, George H.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Ellington, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. No further record.
- Shriber, Hartwell**, Ellington. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 17, 1863.
- Shroutz, or Schrouts, Cornelius**. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Died of disease at Wilmington, N. C., March 31, 1865.
- Shurtleff, Hubert L.**, Antrim. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 29, 1862. Buried in City Cemetery, Frankfort, Ky. Grave No. 2131.
- Sicard, Louis**. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 5, 1865.
- Sickles, William**, St. Johns. Entered service in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, July 16, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 38. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Resigned on account of disability Dec. 22, 1862.
- Simmons, Henry**. Drafted for 1 year, from North Shade, Gratiot County, age 38. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Feb. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 16, 1865. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.

- Simons, Alanson**, Frankenmuth. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., March 7, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Simonson, Jay**, Port Austin. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 9, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Sims, Munson A.**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., June 12, 1863.
- Sinnott, Edwin M.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Sergeant. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Sinnott, John**, Genesee. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Richfield, Mich.
- Sisco, Franklin**. Drafted for 1 year, from Montrose, Genesee County, age 20. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Wounded in action at Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Siters, Samuel S.**, Thetford. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal Nov. 19, 1864. Sergeant April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Slafter, Judson A.**, Tuscola. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant. Died Dec. 31, 1863, at Knoxville, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Sleeper, Henry D., or L.**, Flint. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, July 26, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Slenon, Tolbert**. See Seleno, Tolbert.
- Smart, James S.**, Flint. Entered service in Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Chaplain. Commissioned Aug. 5, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged July 31, 1863.
- Smith, Adoniaran J.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 3, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died Oct. 28, 1897. Buried at Wacousta, Mich.
- Smith, Albert E.**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Substitute for William P. Allen. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Died of disease at Smithville, N. C., Feb. 24, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Wilmington, N. C. Grave No. 1685.

- Smith, Andrew S.**, Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Montrose, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Chesaning, Mich.
- Smith, Calvin W.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Perry, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 24, 1864. Discharged on account of disability May 15, 1865.
- Smith, Charles E.**, Perry. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 15, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Smith, David**, Eagle. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 11, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Smith, Fayette**, Bridgeport. Entered service in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 28. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company E, Oct. 3, 1862. Discharged on account of disability Feb. 23, 1864. Re-entered service in company K, Thirtieth Infantry, at organization as Captain. Commissioned Nov. 28, 1864. Mustered Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., June 17, 1865.
- Smith, Francis L.**, Genesee. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Deserted at Bowling Green, Ky., March 12, 1863.
- Smith, George P. N.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 9108. Original place of interment, Resaca, Ga.
- Smith, Gilbert W.**, De Witt. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant Jan. 2, 1864. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Smith, Jared B.**, Maple Grove. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Mason, Mich.
- Smith, Jacob**. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1864. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Claimed by and returned to Fourteenth Infantry, May 14, 1865.
- Smith, Oscar E.**, Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at New Albany, Ind., Jan. 11, 1863.
- Smith, Peter**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged to date, May 28, 1863.

- Smith, Reuben R.**, Elba. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Smith, Robert**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at David's Island, New York Harbor, June 10, 1865.
- Smith, Seneca**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., July 5, 1865, from company G, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Smith, Timothy**, Washington. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1865.
- Smith, William K.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 11, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. No further record.
- Smyth, Matthews**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal June 1, 1864. Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died Nov. 3, 1895.
- Snapp, George T.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 5, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged to date, April 19, 1866.
- Snyder, Bates**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Soles, or Soule, George S.**, Watertown. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., April 13, 1863. Died Sept. 2, 1898.
- Sorter, George W.**, Wells. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Soule, George S.** See Soles, George S.
- Spaulding, Edward M.**, Medina. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 10, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Spaulding, George H.**, Perry. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Perry, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Spaulding, Oliver L.**, St. Johns. Entered service in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 29. Mustered July 15, 1862. Commissioned Captain Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Commissioned Major Feb. 12, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion May 1, 1863. Commissioned

- Lieutenant Colonel April 6, 1863. Mustered May 1, 1863. Commissioned Colonel April 16, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, June 25, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Washington, D. C.
- Spayde, Reuben**, Greenbush. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Killed by guerrillas near Love's Creek, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1864.
- Spayde, William M.**, Greenbush. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 19, 1862, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 5, 1863.
- Spencer, Hiram**, Portsmouth. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 26, 1865.
- Sprague, Henry**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Millington, Mich.
- Sprague, Ira A.**, Millington. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Millington, Mich.
- Sprague, Wesley**, Watertown. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 31, 1862, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Squiers, Francis O.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Alpena, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Wounded in action at Marietta, Ga., June 27, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865.
- Stafford, Calvin**, Thetford. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Stafford, Irwin**. Entered service in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. Substitute for Sanford Stafford, drafted. Joined regiment near Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Stanley, Melvin**, Elba. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 17, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Stanley, Nelson, or Wilson**, Elba. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 15. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Beaufort, N. C., June 5, 1865.
- Steadman, George**. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, June 18, 1863, at North Star, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 18, 1863. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 1360.

- Steadman, William H.**, North Star. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 1, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 12, 1865, from 245th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Stearns, Leonard**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 10, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Stephens, John C. C.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Genesee, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Discharged at New York City, June 10, 1865.
- Stephens, Horace**. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 30, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Stephens, William W.** See Stevens, William W.
- Sterling, William**, Shiawassee. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Newburg, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died near Big Shanty, Ga., June 19, 1864, of wounds received in action. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section C., Grave No. 1806.
- Sterns, Charles**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at New Albany, Ind., May 11, 1863. Present residence, Chesaning, Mich.
- Stevens, Byron**. Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 26, 1864.
- Stevens, Carlton**, Harrisville. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Harrisville, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died June 22, 1865. Buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Salisbury, N. C.
- Stevens, Charles P.**, Vernon. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Mississippi Marine Brigade, March 15, 1863.
- Stevens, Edward, or Edwin**. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Harrisville, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Feb. 16, 1864. Killed by guerrillas at Marietta, Ga., Aug. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.
- Stevens, Harvey**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Genesee, Mich.
- Stevens, or Stephens, William W.**, Mundy. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 26, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

- Stewart, Damon**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant July 10, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Honorably discharged to date Aug. 6, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged March 4, 1865.
- Stewart, John**, St. Johns. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., Sept. 23, 1862.
- Stewart, William C.**, Flint. Entered service in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 23. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, Dec. 17, 1862. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
- Stible, John**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Stickney, Frederick**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Stickney, Samuel**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, July 26, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Fort Anderson, N. C., Feb. 18, 1865. Wounded in action, April, 1865. No further record.
- Stickney, William H.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Stillson, Harry, Jr., or Harris**, Juniata. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section E, Grave No. 6266.
- Stillson, William B.**, Denmark. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Denmark. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. No further record.
- Stoddard, Freeman B.**, Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Glasgow, Ky., June 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Tompkinsville, Ky.
- Stoddard, Obed**, Washington. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 30, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Storbeck, William**. Drafted for 1 year, from Hume, Huron County, age 37. Mustered May, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Strickland, Charles**, Dallas. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 28, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 19, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

- Strong, Charles M.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 3, 1864. Substitute for Alonzo H. Bidwell. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Feb. 23, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Strong, William.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Thomastown, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Stuart, John,** Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Transferred to navy, June 29, 1864.
- Sturtevant, Benjamin A.,** Port Austin. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major Nov. 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion, May 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered May 1, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 25, 1864. Acting Assistant Quartermaster, Second Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, from December, 1864, to May, 1865. Commanding company, May 20, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Sullivan, Owen,** Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., April 13, 1863.
- Sumner, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1862.
- Sumner, William,** Midland. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Surine, James E.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., July 8, 1865.
- Surrhine, Edward,** Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 4, 1863.
- Swan, John B.,** Perry. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Tausly, Hiram.** See Towsley, Hiram.
- Taylor, Henry M.,** St. Johns. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 28, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., March 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Taylor, Samuel W.,** St. Johns. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, July 28, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., April 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.

- Taylor, William N.**, Midland City. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died Aug. 12, 1889.
- Temple, Stephen W. B.**, Riley. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Terrill, Lucien B.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Brady, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Died at Resaca, Ga., June 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 9231. Original place of interment, Resaca, Ga.
- Thallen, or Shallin, Charles**, Juniata. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Evansville, Ind., March 24, 1863.
- Thayer, David A.**, Bay City. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Thayer, Henry B.**, Watrousville. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Watrousville, Mich.
- Thomas, Ambrose**, Burton. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Thomas, Ezra W., or Zenas E.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company A, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Thomas, William.** See William, Thomas.
- Thomas, Zenas E.** See Thomas, Ezra W.
- Thompson, Edward A.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Thompson, Elon T., or Elson F.**, Richfield. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Thompson, William L.**, Gilford. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Thomson, William**, Hume. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 3, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Thorp, William H.**, Fenton. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Thurston, David**, Bengal. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, July 25, 1862, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 22, 1862. Buried in City Cemetery, Frankfort, Ky. Grave No. 2130.

- Thurston, Willard B.,** Burton. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 13, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Tibbles, Charles F.,** Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, St. Ignace, Mich.
- Tinkham, Reuben, Ovid.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Deserted at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 28, 1863.
- Tinklepaugh, Edward L.,** Greenbush. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Lebanon, Ky., Oct. 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Lebanon, Ky.
- Titsworth, Freeman,** Millington. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 15, 1865. Discharged at Augusta, Maine, July 12, 1865, from company E, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Millington, Mich.
- Tittsworth, James,** Millington. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. No further record.
- Titus, George,** St. Johns. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 24, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Titus, Orlando,** Perry. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., March 30, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Titz, Francis.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sebewaing, Huron County, age 34. Mustered July 19, 1864. Assigned to company K, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Tivy, Edwin H.,** Tuscola. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Vassar, Mich.
- Todd, Horace J.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 28, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 13, 1864.
- Toncray, Daniel T.,** Juniata. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 29, 1862.
- Tower, James M.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 15, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864. Wounded accidentally, April 3, 1865. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Deceased.

- Town, Ichabod, Flint.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1862.
- Towsley, or Tausly, Hiram, Fenton.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 18, 1862.
- Travis, James, St. Johns.** Entered service in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, July 19, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 22, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 26, 1863.
- Traynor, Paul.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 10, 1865.
- Treat, Launcelott H., Riley.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, July 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action near Marietta, Ga., June 25, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 1, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 12, 1865, from 245th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Tremper, Michael O., Birch Run.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Trevan, William, Eagle Harbor.** Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Eagle Harbor, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Tripp, Alfred B., Fremont.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., March 30, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Tripp, James H., Portsmouth.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 14, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Trowbridge, Austin, Antrim.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Truckner, Moses.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Sick, May, 1866. No further record.
- Truesdale, John K.** Died July 6, 1862. Buried at Quincy, Ill.
- Tubbs, Samuel P., Richfield.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Mundy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 14, 1865. Present residence, Stanton, Mich.
- Tupper, Theodore M., Flint.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.

- Turnbull, William, Flint.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Lennon, Mich.
- Turner, John, Vassar.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner, Sept. 23, 1864. Discharged at New York City, July 11, 1865. Present residence, Midland, Mich.
- Turner, John R., Flushing.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 28, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Turner, William H.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Fremont, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. Wounded, June 27, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Corporal. Sergeant April 20, 1866. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866. Present residence, Fremont, Mich.
- Tyler, Edgar L., Venice.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., July 5, 1865, from company I, Fifth Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Underhill, William H., Vienna.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Underwood, William W., Bay City.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal Nov. 9, 1862. Sergeant April 5, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Vanburger, William G., Victor.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1865.
- Van Buskirk, Abraham.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 15, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864. Transferred to company D, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 17, 1865. Present residence, Richfield, Mich.
- Van Buskirk, Harmon, Vienna.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 7, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner at Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Confined in Andersonville, prison, Ga., for fourteen months. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died March 5, 1899. Buried at Pine Run, Mich.
- Van Court, William.** Drafted for 1 year, from New Haven, Gratiot County, age 39. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Assigned to company F, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1865.

- Van Deusen, Jay H.**, Bingham. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Vandeventer, Benjamin E.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Ridgeway, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 8, 1865.
- Vandewater, Richard.** Drafted for 3 years, from Huston, age 43. Mustered July 23, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Raleigh, N. C., Feb. 15, 1866.
- Vandusen, Edward**, Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died Feb. 3, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., of wounds received in battle of Campbell Station, Nov. 16, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Vandusen, Harry**, Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Died, July 16, 1902.
- Van Leuvan, Alfred.** Drafted for 1 year, from Sumner, Gratiot County, age 24. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company C, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864. Sick, December, 1864. No further record.
- Vanness, John H.** Drafted for 3 years, from Sidney, Montcalm County, age 28. Mustered July 22, 1864. Assigned to company H, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 31, 1866.
- Van Petten, Henry.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Denmark, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Wilmington, N. C., Nov. 1, 1865.
- Van Sickle, Cornelius, Jr.**, Essex. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 26, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Van Tuyl, William A.**, Genesee. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1862. Buried at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Van Valkenburgh, George W.**, Davison. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal June, 1863. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 93.
- Van Vleet, Albert B.**, Gaines. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Venia, Joseph**, St. Johns. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 28, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., March 31, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Vernon, Enock**, Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Dec. 15, 1863.
- Verselius, Arthur**, Tuscola. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 20, 1863. Died, Dec. 10, 1895. Buried at Vassar, Mich.
- Vincent, Shubael**, DeWitt. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at DeWitt, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died Oct. 9, 1863. Buried at New Albany, Ind.
- Vining, Edward, or Edwin A.**, Shiawassee. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Newburg, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 20, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Volk, Paul**. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1863, at New Market, Ky., for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Transferred to company K, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 14, 1865. Present residence, Eagle, Mich.
- Voorheis, William D.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Dec. 15, 1863. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., June 30, 1865, from company A, Seventeenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Vorce, Alfred B.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died Jan. 28, 1864, of wounds received in action near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Vredenburg, Clark A.**, Lebanon. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 29, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Vredenburg, Frank**, Lebanon. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Wade, Evan**, New River. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at New River, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Wade, Robert**, New River. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 25, 1862.
- Wagner, Theodore J.**, Greenbush. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Wagner, Valentine.** Drafted for 1 year, from Sebewaing, Huron County, age 44. Mustered May, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., June 13, 1865.
- Wait, Ralph B.** Entered service in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 23, 1864. Substitute for Samuel Rosenbaum, drafted from Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Wakefield, Dana A.,** Taymouth. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
- Wakeman, Horace.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 3, 1864. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., April 17, 1864.
- Walbridge, Henry, St. Johns.** Entered service in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Captain, age 39. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Resigned on account of disability, Jan. 3, 1864. Deceased.
- Walch, or Wouch, Richard, Shepherd.** Drafted for 1 year, from Gaines, Genesee County, age 28. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Waldo, Leonard C., Elba.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 19, 1863. Died Nov. 14, 1889. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Waldo, Luman O.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 27, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 20, 1862. Wounded at Allatoona, Ga., June 15, 1864. Died of disease at Covington, Ky., Jan. 18, 1865. Buried in Linden Grove Cemetery at Covington, Ky.
- Waldo, Simeon O.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 27, 1863, at Elba, age 23. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. No further record.
- Walker, Frederick W., or William F., Mount Morris.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., March 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Walker, James.** Drafted for 1 year, from Sumner, Gratiot County, age 23. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company C, Twenty-third Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 14, 1865.
- Walker, John.** See Watters, John.
- Walker, William F.** See Walker, Frederick W.
- Walker, William O., Chesaning.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 14, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Walkley, Wyllys S.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15,

1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Wallace, Alonzo**, New Haven. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Wallace, Thomas B.** Drafted for 1 year, from North Shade, age 23. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Assigned to company A, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment, Dec. 24, 1864. Discharged at David's Island, New York Harbor, May 19, 1865.
- Walmayer, or Walmire, Joseph**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Drowned at Rochester, Ky., May 26, 1863.
- Walmer, or Walner, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Substitute for William Newton. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Sick, April, 1866. No further record.
- Walner, Charles.** See Walmer, Charles.
- Walter, Edwin A.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Wilmington, N. C., June 16, 1865. Deceased. Buried at North Star, Mich.
- Wa-Pe-Ne-Pe-Ness.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 5, 1865.
- Ward, Jacob**, Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 1, 1863.
- Warner, Charles S.**, Vienna. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Bowling Green, Ky., April 27, 1863. Died Jan. 25, 1902. Buried at Tuscola, Mich.
- Warner, Delos W.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 23, 1862, at Elsie, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 13, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Warner, Emory N.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 29, 1862, at Elsie, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
- Warner, Franklin**, Duplain. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, July 31, 1862, at Elsie, for years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Wilmington, N. C., March 1, 1865.
- Warren, Preservid H.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Madison, Ind., July 23, 1864, from 103d company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died Feb. 25, 1897. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.

- Warren, Robert L., Flint.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 2, 1863. Re-entered service in company C, Twenty-seventh Infantry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered April 12, 1863. Resigned on account of disability Oct. 26, 1863.
- Warren, William, Forest.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Forest, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1862.
- Warren, William J., Perry.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Perry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Watrous, Benjamin E., Watrousville.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Madison, Ind., Feb. 22, 1865, from 103d company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Watson, Alexander C., Duplain.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 7, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Waters, or Walker, John.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company B, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Absent sick. No further record.
- Webster, George W.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Hampden, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company G, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Weidenmüller, Herrmann, Blumfield.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 17, 1863. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Welch, John N., Davison.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Davison, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Morris.
- Welch, Levi.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 3, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Williams, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company B, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at New Berne, N. C., Dec. 21, 1865. Died at Crosswell, Mich., March 16, 1904.
- Welch, Lorenzo D., Indian Fields.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Weller, Calvin P., Bengal.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862.

Died at Bowling Green, Ky., March 1, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

Wellington, Elbridge G., Jr., Bengal. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, July 18, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, Feb. 26, 1863. Mustered June 27, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 16, 1864. Resigned on account of disability Aug. 19, 1864.

Wellman, James K., Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Wells, Levi, Jr., Montrose. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, July 22, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 3, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

Wells, Moses S., Portsmouth. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

West, David, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 7, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant July, 1863. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

West, Devillon, North Star. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., March 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.

West, Francis L. Drafted for 1 year, from Rockford, age 24. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Assigned to company F, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864. Died Jan. 5, 1865, at Chattanooga, Tenn., of wounds received in action. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.

West, Henry, Ovid. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner at Cassville, Ga., May 24, 1864. Released Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 26, 1865. Present residence, Bay City, Mich.

West, Wilson. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, April 14, 1863, at Caledonia, age 28. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 1, 1863. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 4, 1865, from company E, Eighth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Standish, Mich.

Westrip, George. See Worstup, George.

Wetherald, Joshua, Vienna. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal May, 1863. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

Whalen, James. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Alpena, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Feb. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.

- Wheaton, Philo**, Forest. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Forest, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Chester, Pa., June 14, 1865.
- Wheeler, Edmund J.**, Ithaca. Drafted for 1 year, from Newark, Gratiot County, age 20. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Absent sick at muster-out of regiment. No further record.
- Wheeler, Ossian D.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Wheeler, William H.**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died at Glasgow, Ky., July 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Wheeler, William W.**, St. Joseph. Entered service in company B, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion July 1, 1863. Commissioned Major, Twenty-third Infantry, April 6, 1863. Mustered June 25, 1863. Commanding regiment from Oct. 12, 1863, to May, 1864. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel April 16, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Commissioned Colonel, Twenty-eighth Infantry, at organization, Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered Nov. 10, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged June 16, 1866.
- Whipple Lyndon**. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Transferred to company F, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Whipple, William L.**, Vassar. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- White, Andrew**, Waterloo. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died June 17, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., of wounds received at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- White, Caleb**. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Substitute for Robert B. Shaw. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864. Transferred to company D, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- White, Charles L.**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 1, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 12, 1865, from 244th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- White, Milo**. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, March 31, 1865, at Eagle, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered April 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Salisbury, N. C., May 12, 1865. Transferred to company G, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., April 4, 1866.

- Whitford, John.** Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 28, 1863, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 5, 1863. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866.
- Whitlock, James.** Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 11, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Raleigh, N. C., Jan. 11, 1866.
- Whitman, Nathan.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Kochville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 14, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1865.
- Whitmeyer, August, Hume.** Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged May 22, 1865, at Detroit, Mich., on account of wounds received in action at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
- Whitsell, George N.,** Midland. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Whittle, Josiah,** Portsmouth. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 10, 1862, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died at Lebanon, Ky., 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Lebanon, Ky. Grave No. 553.
- Widmer, or Winter, Gabriel.** Drafted for 3 years, from Caseville, Huron County, age 37. Mustered July 19, 1864. Assigned to company K, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company D, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged to date March 12, 1866, under provision of Act of Congress approved July 5, 1884.
- Wilber, Alanson,** Fairgrove. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1863, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Wilber, Jerome B.,** Fairgrove. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Frankfort, Ky. Grave No. 2127.
- Wilber, Wesley G.,** Fairgrove. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal Oct., 1864. Sergeant May, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1865.
- Wilcox, Alanson.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 21, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Taken prisoner near Decatur, Ga., Sept. 30, 1864. Exchanged Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Wilcox, Ephriam,** Tittabawassee. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., May 26, 1863. Died at Louisville, Ky., June 6, 1863. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

- Wilder, Hamilton S.**, Davison. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Davison, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner Jan. 27, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 7, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga.
- Wilkerson, Charles**, Bennington. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Wilkins, James M.**, Richfield. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1865.
- Willard, or Willett, Frederick**. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Essex, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., July 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Williams, Ambrose R.**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Williams, Asa W.**, Lebanon. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 13, 1862, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease at New Albany, Ind., Nov. 24, 1862. Buried at New Albany, Ind.
- Williams, Charles P.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 14, 1865.
- Williams, Elijah O.**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Williams, James M.**, Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Williams, Joseph**, Eagle Harbor. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Eagle Harbor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., March 15, 1863.
- Williams, Thomas, or Thomas, William**. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Deserted at East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 14, 1862.
- Williams, Willard S.**, Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Willis, or Willie, Joseph M.**, Vienna. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 21, 1863, at Bowling Green, Ky., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. No further record.
- Wills, John**, Hume. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 15, 1863.

- Wilson, Arthur**, New River. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at New River, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died at Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 6, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Lebanon, Ky.
- Wilson, John W.** Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1864. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Wilson, Robert**, Hume. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Wilson, William D.**, Juniata. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Fairgrove, Mich.
- Wiltse, Jason S.**, Burns. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 30, 1864. Second Lieutenant, First U. S. Colored Artillery, Aug. 11, 1864.
- Wiltsie, Wendell D.**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Winkley, Henry**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at New York City, June 10, 1865.
- Winter, Gabriel**. See Widmer, Gabriel.
- Winters, Thomas J.**, Olive. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 24, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Winton, or Watson, Irick**, Elkland. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged at New Berne, N. C., June 7, 1865.
- Winton, William**, Elkland. Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Cairo, Ill., July 7, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy.
- Withee, Lester N.**, Atlas. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Wolcott, William**, Bridgeport. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 12, 1865, from 245th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Wolfrod, Ezra**, Portage. Enlisted in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant May 19, 1865. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Wolverton, Freeman S.** Drafted for 1 year, from Fairgrove, Tuscola County, age 33. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1864. No further record.
- Wouch, Eli D.** Enlisted in unassigned, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. No further record.
- Wouch, Richard.** See Walch, Richard.
- Wood, Daniel C., Olive.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Wood, Gideon M.** Drafted for 1 year, from Arcadia, Gratiot County, age 36. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company F, Twenty-third Infantry. Died Jan. 4, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Wood, William, Birch Run.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Au Sable, Mich.
- Woodman, William R., Akron.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 22, 1865. Died June 7, 1902. Buried at Akron, Mich.
- Woodruff, Almon, Saginaw.** Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Sergeant March, 1863. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Woodruff, Daniel M., Saginaw.** Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Woodruff, Henry, East Saginaw.** Entered service in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Resigned on account of disability Aug. 24, 1864. Died Aug. 6, 1897. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Woodward, James B.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Dallas, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 9, 1865.
- Wooley, Monroe.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Substitute for Ezekiel J. Cook. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Evansville, Ind., May 30, 1865. Present residence, Davison, Mich.
- Wooley, Theodore.** Drafted for 1 year, from Elba, Gratiot County, age 26. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.

- Woolsey, Charles**, Union. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1862. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Worden, Delos**, Flint. Entered service in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Substitute for Francis P. Alger, drafted. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital April 28, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Worden, Edwin**, Bridgeport. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, July 28, 1862, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., April 10, 1863, of wounds received at Neeley's Bend, Ky. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Workman, John**. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Substitute for Wilber N. Fish. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Camp Dennison, Ohio, June 8, 1865.
- Worstup, or Westrip, George**. Drafted for 1 year, from Sumner, Gratiot County, age 38. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Assigned to company C, Twenty-third Infantry. Sick Sept. 28, 1864. No further record.
- Wright, Albert D.** Enlisted in company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Mason, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Sick at Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Wright, Charles**, Hume. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 28, 1865.
- Wright, Charles D.**, Lebanon. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., April 1, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Wright, Ephraim**, Flint. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 10, 1863. Present residence, Onway, Mich.
- Wright, Jared**, Lebanon. Enlisted in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 9, 1863. Died Jan. 20, 1898. Buried at Stanton, Mich.
- Wright, John E.**, Bridgeport. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Wright, John W.**, Vienna. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Deserted at Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 1, 1862.
- Wright, Stephen J.**, St. Johns. Entered service in company G, Twenty-third Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 34. Commissioned to date Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Feb. 6, 1863.

- Wycokoff, Samuel B.**, Grand Blanc. Enlisted in company C, Twenty-third Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 14, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., July 14, 1865, from company F, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Wyrick, John M.**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 2, 1863.
- Yeager, Henry.** Entered service in company I, Twenty-third Infantry, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Substitute for Justin Wentworth, drafted from Watertown, Clinton County. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Discharged at Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 12, 1865.
- Yerkes, Leander W.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Young, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 28, 1864. Transferred to company E, Twenty-eighth Infantry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Raleigh, N. C., June 5, 1866. Present residence, St. Johns, Mich.
- Young, Charles B.** Drafted for 1 year, from Coe, Isabella County, age 35. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Assigned to company I, Twenty-third Infantry. Joined regiment at Johnsonville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1865. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Feb. 10, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
- Young, James**, Vienna. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner May 24, 1864. Paroled May, 1865. Discharged at Jarvis Hospital, May 30, 1865.
- Young, William**, Hume. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 48. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1865.
- Young, William W.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 20, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Youst, Anthony**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company B, Twenty-third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Sick at Kingston, N. C., March 14, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Zeruff, Joseph.** Enlisted in company E, Twenty-third Infantry, March 7, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 14, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 24, 1865.